

# ARMY

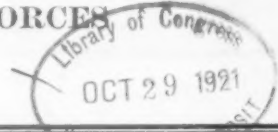
GAZETTE OF THE  
REGULAR



# NAVY

AND VOLUNTEER  
FORCES

## JOURNAL.



VOLUME LIX, NUMBER 9.  
WHOLE NUMBER 3036

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1921.

SPECIAL RATE FOR THE SERVICES \$4.  
SINGLE COPIES 15c. PER YEAR \$6.

## IN THIS ISSUE

### Navy Beats Princeton in Preparation for Army-Navy Game

By Walter Aamold, Physical Instructor, U.S.N.A.

### Reviving War-Time Divisional Insignia

### Navy Department Explains Reserve and Temporary Officers Examination Results

### Work of the Military Training Camps Association

### Editorials

Justice in the Peck Case.

Beginning of New Epoch in Flying.

Curbing National Spirit.

### Orders and Information

**For the Army.**---Regular, National Guard, Organized Reserves, Officers' Reserve Corps, Reserve Officers Training Corps, Citizens' Military Training Camps, State Forces.

**For the Navy.**---Regular, Naval Reserve Force, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Naval Militia.

### Personal Gossip

Social affairs of your friends in all the Services reported in a special department.

### \$100 for Best Account War Zone Experience of Small Navy Vessels

THE task of ensuring safe passage of shipping through the War Zone during the late hostilities was so highly important as to impose great responsibility upon the Navy personnel of the small vessels assigned to patrol, escort, or submarine hunting duty. The danger involved was by no means limited to enemy submarine action, but included as well the continuous hazard of mines, collision, and of bad weather; and such risks, together with the incidental gruelling hardship, were shared alike by all on board. With a view to telling in its columns some of the untold stories of these experiences the AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL offers to buy the best story of a War Zone experience on board a small American naval vessel in the War Zone, for \$100, the second best for \$50, the third best for \$25, and the fourth best for \$15. Each story must be written by a participant in the experience and must be received up to and including the 31st of January, 1922. In spite of the number of books written about the Navy in the World War there are hundreds of stories along the above lines that should be told.

### \$100 for Best Account of Platoon Leading in Recent War

THE recent war showed that with the increased power of firearms of all kinds units must be dispersed not only in breadth but also in depth. If enough of the individuals composing them are to remain alive and unwounded to make the attack effective in offensive and to give sufficient power in defense. This necessary dispersion has so greatly increased the difficulties of command that the effective handling of the smaller units such as the platoon has become of primary importance. For this reason the AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL will buy the best story for \$100, the second best story for \$50, the third best story for \$25, and the fourth best story for \$15, of accounts of the handling of Infantry platoons in action during the recent war received by it up to and including the 31st of December, 1921. The only condition is that the story must be written by some one actually in the platoon concerned or sufficiently an eye witness to insure the accuracy of the description. Each story should be accompanied by a sketch-map illustrating it.

## IN THE NEXT ISSUE

### The New Larsen All-Metal Attack Plane Equipped With Thompson Automatic Guns

By Lieutenant Colonel H. G. Hartney

Owing to the development of attack aviation against ground troops in the last few months of the World War there was shown the absolute need of an armored plane. Due to Mr. John M. Larsen such a military machine has been worked out and its design and operation will be described by Colonel Hartney in a special article in

our issue of Nov. 5. In addition to being an all-metal plane this new weapon has unusual fire-power owing to the fact that it is armed with thirty Thompson sub-machine guns that can be operated by one man who can control their fire with perfect ease. Colonel Hartney is well fitted to describe the Larsen all-metal plane, for he

is a real fighting aviator, having served in the Royal Flying Corps of Great Britain before joining the American Army in 1917, and with which he served on the Western Front for eighteen months. Colonel Hartney is now the executive secretary of the Aero Club of America.

# ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, INC.

Office, No. 20 Vesey Street, New York, N.Y.

Telephones: Barclay 9907-9908.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY—ESTABLISHED 1863

REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

Editor, BRIG. GEN. HENRY J. REILLY.

Business Manager, MAJOR C. R. BAINES.

Washington Correspondent, E. B. JOHNS, 41 Home Life Building. Telephone: Main 4548.

Chicago Office, Sears and Irving, People's Gas Building.

ARMY AND NAVY GAZETTE.

ESTABLISHED 1879. REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE

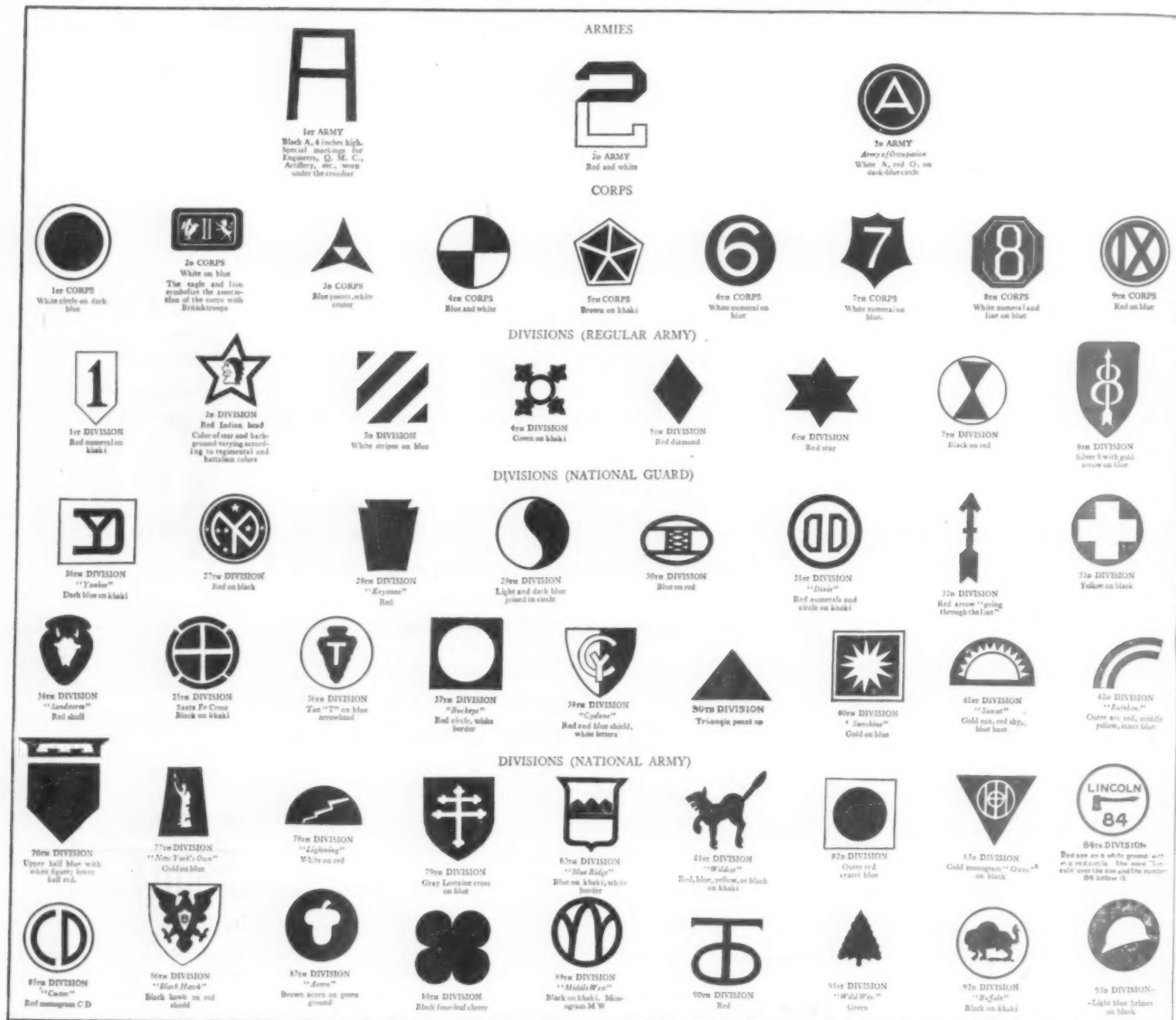
Cable address, Armynavy, New York.

October 29, 1921.

Entered as second class matter June 25, 1879, at the post-office at New York, N.Y., under the act of March 3, 1879.

Serial Number 3039.

## Reviving War-Time Divisional Insignia



WITH the revival of the war-time divisions of what was originally the National Army in the Organized Reserves, will come the restoration to the officers and men forming the units of these divisions of the divisional insignia that were such varied and picturesque ornaments of the Army uniform in the days of 1917 and 1918. It is the Government's intention to preserve both the Army and the Corps insignia as they were in the World War, as well as the insignia

for the Regular and National Guard Divisions. In the above illustration we reproduce all of these Army, Corps and Division insignia as they were worn by the officers and men of the Army of the United States in the World War. It will be noticed that the divisions which will, in future, comprise the Organized Reserves are placed under the heading "National Army" as they were originally classified until the War Department issued the famous G.O. No. 73 of 1918, which eliminated all

such distinctions and made all our military forces elements of the Army of the United States. These insignia, reproduced above, only include up to the 93d Division. The present organization plans for the Organized Reserves include up to the 104th Division, which is to be in the 9th Corps Area. The AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL will furnish a copy of the above illustration to anyone of its readers sending a two-cent stamp with a request for it.

### What We Do For Our Readers

The ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL furnishes its readers all information concerning them generally and personally in orders, drill and other regulations, Service legislation in prospect and accomplished, and as to promotion and pay. It tells of the happenings at Army posts and stations, R.O.T.C. colleges and schools, Citizens' Military Training Camps; at navy yards and sta-

tions, and the movements of the ships of the Fleet. It answers questions on all subjects of general interest to the Services in all branches. It describes new inventions for warfare on land and on sea. It describes the current fighting going on among nations. Reviews new military books and works relating to wars and their causes. Tells of the doings of veterans' organizations.

Reports the sports of the Army and Navy. And notes the social events in the Service world. Its editorials are devoted to the betterment of the national defense in general, to the improvement of the Services externally and internally, and to the cause of the individual members of the Army and Navy. It is THE Service paper and has been so for fifty-eight years.

No attention is paid to anonymous communications, but the wishes of all contributors as to the use of their names will be scrupulously regarded. Matter for publication should be written legibly and on one side of the sheet. We cannot undertake to preserve or return manuscripts.

Subscriptions: A special subscription rate of \$4.00 per year is offered to those who are or who have been in the National or State Services, their families and immediate connection, \$2.50 for six months. As the purpose of this special rate is to encourage individual subscriptions the offer does not include organizations of any kind. Subscription, \$6.00 per year. Subscriptions at special rates are payable in advance and should be sent direct to the publishers.

Domestic postage prepaid. Foreign postage \$1.50, Canada \$1.00 per annum, should be added to the subscription price. Remittances should be made payable by post-office order, express money order, draft or check on New York, made payable to AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, INC., or in cash if sent by registered mail. Checks or drafts on other localities than New York City are subject to a discount.

No responsibility is assumed for subscriptions paid to agents, and it is best to remit direct. Changes of address will be made as frequently as desired upon notification; not otherwise. Immediate notice should be given of any delay or failure in the receipt of the JOURNAL.

This newspaper is owned and published by the American Army and Navy Journal, Inc., a New York corporation; office and principal place of business, No. 20 Vesey street, New York, N.Y.; Henry J. Reilly, president; C. R. Baines, vice president and secretary; Thomas M. Hobby, treasurer. The address of the officers is the office of this newspaper.

ADDRESS LETTERS TO ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL, 20 VESSEY STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. TO AVOID CONFUSION WITH OTHER PERIODICALS NOTE THAT THE LAST WORD IN OUR TITLE IS JOURNAL.

We do not publish any advertising matter unless we are satisfied of its truth.



## GENERAL ORDER No. 44

Navy Dept. (April 25th, 1921)

In consequence of the above order we are in a position to supply GOLD & BEST QUALITY GILT EPAULETTES, COCKED HATS, CAPS & FULL DRESS BELTS, SWORDS & KNOTS, SHOULDER MARKS, AIGUILLETES, GOLD LACE and BUTTONS.



UNITED STATES Naval Officers visiting European waters can obtain uniform and citizen's clothing of the finest grade at the under mentioned establishment.

Representatives visit all ports in the British Isles and wait upon officers on board ship by request.

## BERKELEYS, LTD.

Civil, Naval,  
Military and  
Aviation Tailors  
and Outfitters.

125 VICTORIA STREET  
LONDON, S.W. ENGLAND

## NOT TO KNOW IS NO EXCUSE

To Know How to Keep Well Is Better Than to Call in a Doctor to Get Well. Sickness is a Penalty Not an Accident.

One of the best and most dependable and important preventatives of getting sick, one of the surest ways of keeping well is to form and maintain the exceedingly good habit of regular, thorough, daily bowel evacuation.

That is Nature's "best bet". You should do your best to help Nature, not hinder her in her efforts to keep you well. With the best of good intentions you may employ many methods. Strong, drastic acting medicines that force the bowels to act simply replace one evil by another evil. It may secure temporary action but it produces more than temporary irritation and other bad effects. Don't judge by promise in selecting a simple remedy to assist Nature. Performance is the true test. Take Beecham's for example.

Over 70 years ago people began to take Beecham's. Today millions of people all over the world take Beecham's, recommend Beecham's to their friends, hand the use of Beecham's down from father to son or from mother to daughter for generation after generation. That means much. You never hear any unfavorable criticism or complaint regarding Beecham's. That means much! not more. It takes real merit to withstand the tests of time and trial.

You can do much to help Nature keep you well by keeping a box of Beecham's in the house, ready for use at the first warning of disorder or derangement. All druggists sell Beecham's—are glad to sell Beecham's.



## Prince Albert's a new note in the joys of rolling 'em!

Talking about rolling your own cigarettes, you've got a handful-of-happiness coming your direction when you pal it with Prince Albert and the makin's papers! For P. A. is not only delightful to your taste and pleasing in its refreshing aroma, but our exclusive patented process frees it from bite and parch! You smoke P. A. with the bars down!

And, for a fact, rolling up Prince Albert is mighty easy! P. A. is crimp cut and stays put and you whisk it into shape before you can count three! And, the next instant you're puffing away to beat the band!

Prince Albert is so good that it has led four men to smoke jimmy pipes where one was smoked before! It's the greatest old buddy-smoke that ever found its way into a pipe or cigarette! And you'll o. k. that say so!

# PRINCE ALBERT

the national joy smoke



Prince Albert is sold in tippy red bags, tidy red tins, handsome pound and half pound tin humidors and in the pound crystal glass humidor with sponge moistener top.



Copyright 1921 by R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Winston-Salem, N. C.

Specially Useful for

## Army and Navy Officers

### SPHINX POWDER

For Dry-Removal of Tarnish and cleansing and restoring Gold and Silver Braid—Slippers—Insignia—Jewelry, etc. Odorless—no damage to fabric—easily applied—quick results.

35c. delivered

### TEXIENNE POWDER (MADE IN FRANCE)

Instantaneous Dry-Removal of grease spots.

40c. delivered

### TIRELS RUBICINE (MADE IN FRANCE)

Removes Rust-Marks and other stains from white uniforms and cloths.

50c. delivered

Special price to Post Exchange and Ship Canteens

GAIL-HARRIS CO., Inc.  
DISTRIBUTORS

507 Fifth Avenue, New York City

## WHEN YOU GO TO SAN FRANCISCO STOP AT THE HOTEL STEWART

On Geary St., just off Union Square, close to everything worth while. Good accommodations at moderate rates. Breakfast, 50c, 60c, 75c; Lunch, 75c; Dinner, \$1.25 (Sundays, \$1.50). Municipal car passes the door. Stewart Motor Bus meets principal trains and steamers. It is advisable to make reservations in advance of arrival.

## U. S. ARMY BLANKETS

The first lot of Reclaimed U. S. Army Blankets shipped into New England from the Army Base at Brooklyn, N. Y., have just been received, and will be distributed through the mail. Every Blanket guaranteed to be in Perfect Condition by the U. S. Government. Assorted plain shades and all Gray 75% wool, also Olive Drab Blankets, practically all wool.

### SEND YOUR ORDER TODAY BUY FOR LESS THAN COST

Assorted shades, 75% or less wool, guaranteed perfect. Weights 3 to 4 lbs. 66 by 84. \$2.25

Gray Woolen—75% or more wool, guaranteed perfect. Weights about 4 lbs. 66 by 84. \$2.75

Olive Drab, practically all wool, guaranteed perfect. Weights about 4 lbs. 70 by 85. \$3.25

Olive Drab, practically all wool, guaranteed perfect. Weights about 5 lbs. 70 by 85. \$3.75

Make Checks and Money Orders Payable to

DEPOT FOR GOV'T. FOOD  
50 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

## HOTEL SOMERTON 440 GEARY STREET SAN FRANCISCO

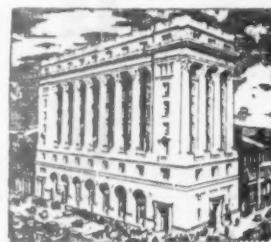
Army and Navy Officers passing to and from foreign stations will find this a comfortable place for themselves and families.

On car lines to all Military Posts—close to theatres and shopping district.

Rates \$1.50 per day and up.

## Our Banking by Mail Department

enables Officers and Men in the U. S. service to make this institution their banking home no matter in what part of the world they are stationed.



Write today for full information regarding this plan of handling both Checking and Savings Accounts. An inquiry will place you under no obligation whatsoever.

2% paid on Checking and 3% on Savings Accounts

EDWARD J. STELLWAGEN, President  
UNION TRUST COMPANY  
of the District of Columbia  
Southwest Corner of 15th and H Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C.

## THE NEW EBBITT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Army and Navy Headquarters  
When you come to the National Capital stop at the "Service House."

PATENT BINDERS for Filing the  
Army and Navy Journal 20 VESLEY ST.  
NEW YORK  
By mail, postpaid, \$1.75. Delivered at office, \$1.50



**United States Tires**  
are Good Tires

**ELECTRIC BOAT COMPANY**

HOLLAND TYPE

**Submarine Torpedo Boats**

Groton, Conn.

11 Pine Street, New York

TRADE

**TOBIN BRONZE**

MARK

Registered in U. S. Patent Office

Non-Corrosive in Sea Water. Readily Forged at Cherry Red Heat. Round, Square and Hexagon Rods for Bolts and Rivets. Finished Pump Piston Rods, Valve Stems and Motor Boat Shafting, ready for fittings. Rolled Plates for Pump Linings, and Loaders. Descriptive pamphlet giving tests furnished on application.

**THE AMERICAN BRASS COMPANY**  
ANSONIA BRANCH, ANSONIA, CONN., SOLE MANUFACTURERS

CORRECTNESS



**WM. H. HORSTMANN COMPANY**  
PHILADELPHIA Fifth & Cherry Sts.



NEW YORK  
222 Fourth Ave.,  
cor. 18th St.

ANNAPOLIS  
76 Maryland Ave.



INDIVIDUALITY

**BROCKTON LAST CO., Inc.**

Manufacturers of Men's, Boys', Youths' and  
Ladies' Lasts for Fine Boots and Shoes

Address all correspondence to factory: BROCKTON, MASS., U.S.A.

**MASTERSON BROS.**

DESIGNERS AND REMODELERS OF

**SHOE LASTS**

BROCKTON

MASSACHUSETTS

**CRANE VALVES**

**THE HOLLIFIELD PISTOL DOTTER**

provides an easy, economical and convenient method of practice. If used regularly a better score is assured.

Description and price on request.

HOLLIFIELD TARGET PRACTICE ROD CO.,  
Middletown, N. Y.



**McENANY & SCOTT**

12 West 46th St.

NEW YORK

Tel. Bryant 5961

Army and Navy Uniforms and Equipment

OUR SPECIALTY "ELASTIC No. 800"

HIGH GRADE CIVILIAN CLOTHES

**THE BANK OF HAMPTON, VA.** Hampton, Virginia

LOCATED NEAR FORT MONROE, VA.

Capital \$100,000.—Surplus \$200,000.—Resources \$3,000,000

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN ARMY ACCOUNTS

NELSON S. GROOME, President

**Bethlehem Steel Company**

BETHLEHEM, PA.

Naval, Field and Coast Defense  
GUNS and MOUNTS

Armor Turrets, Projectiles,  
Forgings, Castings, Shafting,  
Rails and Structural Steel



Six inch Field Howitzer  
and split trail carriage

We are continuously manufacturing  
**ORDNANCE MATERIAL**

for the U. S. Army, U. S. Navy and for Foreign Governments.

**ARMY NATIONAL BANK**  
FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

Catering to Army Men Only

WE PAY 3% ON SAVINGS

4% ON TIME DEPOSITS

**COLT**

**FIRE ARMS**

"The Proven Best by Government Test!"

REVOLVERS — AUTOMATIC PISTOLS  
AUTOMATIC MACHINE GUNS

Send for Illustrated Catalogs and Special Circulars.

COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MFG. CO., Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.

Army and Navy Accounts Receive Special Attention from  
**ARMY NATIONAL BANK of SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, Oahu, T. H.**

and  
**THE BANK OF BISHOP & CO., LIMITED, Honolulu, T. H.**

3,400,000 Horse Power in Use

New York **The BABCOCK & WILCOX CO.** London

Forged-Steel Marine Water-Tube Boilers and Superheaters

Highest Efficiency. Highest Capacity

Send for new edition of our catalogue, "Marine Steam"

**SPECIAL OFFER**

Special rates for those who are or who have been in the National or State Services, members of R.O.T.C. and Citizens' Military Training Camps Association, their families and immediate connection.

One Month ..... \$0.50

Three Months ..... \$1.25

Six Months ..... \$2.50

One Year ..... \$4.00

This offer does not include organiza-  
tions of any kind.

Regular Subscription. One year \$6.00

Foreign postage \$1.50 extra per annum

Canadian postage \$1.00 extra per annum

ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL  
20 Vesey St., New York

**SPECIAL OFFER**

Enclosed find \$.....

Send ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

One month beginning.....

Three months beginning.....

Six months beginning.....

One year beginning.....

Name .....

Address .....

ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL  
20 Vesey Street, New York City



# THE AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL

The AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL is not responsible for the opinions held or the views expressed by contributors to its columns.

Library of Congress  
OCT 29 1921  
HISTORICAL RESEARCH

## Navy Beats Princeton in Preparation for Army-Navy Game

By Walter Aamold, Instructor in Physical Training, U. S. N. A.

**B**EATING the Princeton football team resembles another Saturday, May 7, 1921, in that an unbeatable team met defeat. On May 7 the Navy's great Olympic crew fell to Princeton in the last 500 yards of a very close race. Up to the time Princeton nosed ahead of the Navy, the Princeton crew was comparatively unknown.

The Navy's football team is always formidable, but no "dopester" was able to see anything better for the Navy than the small end of the score. It was figured that Princeton's line was better than last year, her backs stronger with a year's added experience, ends perhaps weaker, though on this they were not all agreed.

There is no doubt about the Tiger's strong line. Their line from tackle to tackle is very heavy and experienced. Keck, 220 pounds, left tackle, All-American, and captain of Princeton; Baker, left guard, mentioned as All-American over two years ago, played on the famous Princeton "Omlets" last year, and weighs 215 pounds; Morgan, right guard, over 200 pounds; Hooper, right tackle, at about 195 pounds, in the same position as last year. This massive line was backed by Gilroy and Wittmer, center, who played a very close secondary defense. These men need no introduction to the football world, since they are recognized as the best men in the country at backing up a line. With this array of strength it is small wonder that even men like Walter Camp gave the Navy little encouragement when considering the outcome of the game. Princeton's ace, Laurie, was out of the game, and coupled with the absence of Garrity, her offensive was cut down considerably; however, the presence of these two players would not have changed the outcome, since the Midshipmen were out for nothing short of a decisive victory.

The Service team consisted of Parr at left end; Bolles, left tackle; Carney, left guard; Larsen, center (captain); Frawley, right guard; King, right tackle; Taylor, right end; Conroy, quarterback; Hamilton, left halfback; Barchet, right halfback; Koehler, fullback. The Navy's team was on the whole lighter than Princeton's, but was faster and much more evenly balanced, and executed its plays with much power, resulting in an even gain throughout the game.

### Outline of Game on October 15

Nearly 20,000 spectators witnessed the game at Princeton. There was an atmosphere similar to that of the annual Army-Navy game and feeling was tense. Princeton had a large section of rooters, a band, and snappy cheer leaders. The Princeton team was the first upon the field. As the team filed out on a run and went through its preliminary practice it was apparent to all that Princeton had brought a team sure to test the mettle of the Navy. In fact, there were many in the stands, who watched the Princeton team practicing plays up and down the field with short-end breath, for the size and finish of the Tigers was noticeably apparent to all. From the seaward corner of the field the Navy team came upon the field for warming up. It functioned like a smooth, well-running machine. Went through a few plays, after which the captains of the two teams joined the officials for the toss-up.

The toss-up went to Princeton, and King started the game by kicking for the Navy. The Navy team gained consistently during the first quarter, which ended by the Navy getting the ball on a fumble twenty yards from Princeton's goal and advancing it to the five-yard line, at which time the first period ended. Princeton's heart was sinking, for it was clearly seen

that the Navy was by far the stronger, and there were three quarters left in which to score. Beginning the second quarter, Princeton rallied and recovered the ball on downs. However, Vanderbig dropped behind the goal posts to punt for Princeton. This kick was blocked by the Navy, and Carney fell on the ball for a touchdown. King kicked goal with his usual ease—score 7 to 0 in favor of Navy. During the rest of the period Navy overshadowed Princeton in every phase of football.

The second half opened with Navy showing a decidedly stronger method of play. The ball was entirely confined to Princeton's danger zone. This period resulted in Navy outgenerating Princeton and wearing her team down to about half strength. In the last period King, taking advantage of position gained, kicked two field goals from the twenty-five-yard mark, resulting in the final lucky score of 13 to 0 for the Navy.

Contrary to the belief of many who saw the game, Princeton's team was up to full strength on the day of the game, with the exception of two stars, and perhaps much stronger than in the Navy-Princeton game of the year before. The fact that Princeton failed to make one first down during the entire game is not an indication of Princeton's weakness, but evidence of the Navy's determination to win. Both teams played hard throughout all four quarters, and except for a few penalties assigned by officials the game was entirely upright.

### Composition of Navy Team

It is interesting to note that the Navy team is not built around a star such as Laurie, but is composed of eleven working parts that have been developed to greatest strength, and substitutions with-in a reasonable degree do not weaken the offense or defense.

The Navy did not earn her victory in a day. The team sent against Princeton has been developed slowly and in a conservative manner, directly under the eyes of the Athletic Department, and its organization has reached back over a period of three years or more.

### Development of the Team

A visit to the Academy during the football season will show football from its introduction to class teams, in fundamental form, right up to the Varsity team that defeated Princeton. The system of training is the same. Quite the reverse of what many clever writers have said, football is not compulsory at the Academy. For a brief period each year all midshipmen are instructed in the rules and code of the game; but a large number of midshipmen playing on teams (nearly 600) come out voluntarily and have to fight for their positions on some particular team. The various teams are coached by officers of the Regular Service, who have no particular qualifications as coaches except their past experience on Navy's teams. These officers give up their periods of recreation for the sport and are to a great measure responsible for the popularity of football at the Academy.

By this method football is brought within range of any midshipman who likes the sport. The coaches of the larger squads act as officials for the class games, and it is at this time that the stars of the lesser teams have their chance of gaining recognition and promotion to the higher squads. By this process of elimination the team was finally developed which the Navy sent against Princeton, and by playing Princeton and Penn-State the same team is being developed for its final game of the year against the Army at the Polo Grounds, Nov. 26.

## Navy Department Explains Reserve and Temporary Officers Examination Results

**F**OLLOWING the publication of the list of names of temporary and Reserve officers who had qualified for commissions in the Navy as the result of the May examinations, the Navy Department has issued a memorandum as to the examinations which appears to be an answer to criticisms in the Service over the results.

The memorandum begins with a tabulation showing in chronological order the sequence of events connected with the examination and recommendation of certain Reserve and temporary officers for commission in the line of the Navy under the act of June 4, 1920:

August, 1919—Director of Naval Aviation sent letter to commanding officers of all Air stations and commanders of Air forces, stating that examinations would be held and directing commanding officers to start classes of instruction.

June 4, 1920—Congress passed act (H. R. 13108) authorizing transfer of temporary and Reserve officers to permanent rank or grade for which they might be found qualified.

August, 1920—Bureau of Navigation issued a circular letter to the Service stating examinations authorized above would be held starting May 16, 1921.

May 16, 1921—Examinations started. Oct. 6, 1921—Bureau of Navigation published a list of temporary and Reserve officers found qualified for permanent commission, as follows:

The following was the recommendation of the Examining Board: Number who took examination, 1,651; number who failed to finish, 21; number considered for commissions, 1,630. Number recommended for commissions, 931; number recommended for chief warrant and warrant grade, 370; number not recommended, 329; total, 1,630. Number of temporaries who took the examination, 1,192; number of Reserves (Classes 1, 2, 3, 4) who took examination, 194; number of Reserve (Class 5, Flying Corps) who took examination, 244; total, 1,630. Number of temporaries

recommended for commission, 694; number of Reserves (Classes 1, 2, 3, 4) recommended for commission, 85; number of Reserves (Class 5) for commission, 152.

This recommendation was signed by the members of the board, including Rear Admiral Spencer S. Wood, U.S.N., president; Rear Admiral Benjamin C. Bryan, U.S.N., and Capt. Robert W. McNeely, U.S.N.

### Aviation Recommendation

The memorandum continues: From the above it is to be noted that the number of officers of Class 5, Reserve (Aviation officers) who were recommended for commission by the Secretary of the Navy is higher than any other group of officers taking these examinations. Examinations as held were competitive in nature, similar to examinations held for entrance to the Naval Academy. The examinations were held at the same hour and date all over the world, and examination papers were forwarded to Washington, where they were marked by the Naval Examining Board. Candidates who were unable to be present at the examinations at the hour and date named, due to sickness or other cause, were not permitted to take another examination, this in view of the fact that the examination was of a competitive nature. The act of June 4, 1920 (H. R. 13108), authorized the admission to the line of the Regular Navy, in the permanent grades or ranks for which they

might be found qualified, of 1,200 officers, 530 of whom could be aviation officers (Class 5).

Examinations were given in all professional subjects of which a knowledge is required of line officers of the Navy. The law requires, very properly, that all officers, including Aviation officers, should qualify in regular line subjects. It must be realized that a naval aviator, in addition to being able to fly, must have a thorough knowledge of navigation, a sufficient knowledge of seamanship, a thorough knowledge of gunnery and weapons used in airplanes, bombs, naval ordnance, spotting, and a certain amount of international law in case he should land in a foreign country or on a foreign shore. He should understand a certain amount of electricity in order to communicate, as well as for the safety and operation of his plane or balloon. These subjects are necessary, owing to the fact that the majority of naval aviators are later returned to regular duty as line officers.

### Fairness of Tests

Class 5 officers were given the special privilege of omitting one of the following subjects—navigation, steam engineering, ordnance and gunnery, electricity—and were permitted to take in its place a special examination on aviation subjects. It is a notable fact that quite a number of the Class 5 officers did not elect to take

their own subject, aviation, and also that a number of them failed to pass in this subject. It will be noted that eleven and a half months elapsed from the time notice was given that the examinations were to be held and the time of holding the examinations, so that they had ample time to prepare themselves. It is true that the bombing experiments took up much time just before the examinations, but had these officers taken advantage of opportunities to study it is believed that nearly all of them could have passed. At the stations where they were compelled to study nearly all passed. For instance, at Howden, England, all the Reservists and temporaries passed. At San Diego sixty-three per cent. passed, and at Pensacola fifty-seven per cent. passed.

The aviation questions were prepared by qualified aviators, and the papers were marked by aviators. Great weight was given by the examining board to reports on fitness and the action of the examining board was most liberal. Subjects covered by the examination were: Navigation, engineering, ordnance and gunnery, seamanship, international law, military law, electricity, aeronautics, Navy Regulations.

The following was the result of the aeronautic examinations: Of temporaries 58.2 per cent. passed; of Reserves, Class 1, 2, 3 and 4, 43.8 per cent. passed; Class 5 (aviators), 62.3 per cent. passed.

Of 244 Class 5 aviators 39 took Line examinations voluntarily, omitting aeronautic examination; 205 took aeronautics.

Of 205 aviators who took aeronautics 81 aviators failed in aeronautics, their own specialty; of 61 temporaries who took aeronautics 17 temporaries failed in aeronautics.

The questions in aeronautics were made up by officers now in Bureau of Aeronautics and were marked by three qualified aviators. The officers who through no fault of their own, were prevented from taking the examinations will be given an opportunity to take an examination.

According to an announcement of Secretary Denby, about 100 candidates for permanent commissions in the Navy are yet to take examinations.

### The Mission of this Paper

**T**HE EDITOR conceives the mission of this paper to be to help the officer and enlisted man, Regular and Reservist on land and on sea, the National Guardsman, the student in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps, the citizen in the training camp, and the civilian, to understand each other and the problems with which they ALL AS CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE CONFRONTED.

## O.R.C. RESOLUTION

## SHELVED IN HOUSE.

Evidently, Congress has reached the conclusion that it would not be a wise policy to interfere with its members holding commissions in the Officers' Reserve Corps. A resolution authorizing an investigation of this subject has been shelved in the House Committee on Judiciary and inquiry indicates that the resolution will be allowed to stay there indefinitely.

The matter was called to the attention of Congress when Representative Fess, of Ohio, asked for a leave of absence for Major Roy G. Fitzgerald, O.R.C., who represents the 3d Ohio Congressional District. Major Fitzgerald, by his own consent, had been ordered to Camp Knox to act as an instructor at the Citizens' Military Training Camp. When Representative Fess requested that Major Fitzgerald be ordered by the War Department to Camp Knox, Representative Blanton demanded to know whether the War Department was interfering with the Constitutional prerogatives of Congress by ordering members of Congress into military service. Representative Green attempted to explain to Mr. Blanton and a number of members, who by this time were filled with horror at the display of "militarism" on the part of the War Department, that Major Fitzgerald had consented to the order. He went on to declare that no Reserve officer in time of peace could be ordered to active service without his consent and that their service in time of peace was entirely of a volunteer character. The House adjourned without reaching any decisive action and on the following day Representative Garrett, of Tennessee, introduced a resolution (H.R. 169) asking the Committee on Judiciary to ascertain and report to the House whether any member of the House "is at present holding a commission as an officer in the service of the Army of the United States, and if whether the holding of such commission vacated his seat as a member by the holding of the same."

Reading this resolution, it might be assumed that the House was determined to compel its members to resign either from the O.R.C. or from Congress. This was back in August, and it would appear that by this time the Committee on Judiciary would be advised that there are ten or twelve members of the House holding commissions in the O.R.C. There are also some members in the N.R.F. who would come under the same category. Mr. Blanton has not mentioned the subject since the introduction of the resolution. As a matter of fact, the Officers' Reserve Corps seems to be a very popular organization to join at this time, and in all probability Congress will not interfere with any of its members who can qualify for service in the corps.

## INFANTRY AND C.A.C. UNITS

## FINISH LONG MARCHES.

The 51st (motorized) Regiment of Coast Artillery, under command of Col. C. H. Hilton, C.A.C., arrived at Camp Eustis, Va., Oct. 21, 1921, completing a march of approximately 500 miles, having started from Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 12. Detailed data was kept on the march, including the breakages that occurred, the number of gallons of gasoline that was consumed per mile, and other information that may prove beneficial in the future. A report is under course of preparation, and it is expected recommendations regarding any changes of matériel discovered from the strenuous test to which all the guns and vehicles were subjected will be submitted a little later to the War Department. Major Gen. F. W. Coe, Chief of the Coast Artillery Corps; Col. C. H. McNeil, Majors W. P. Boatwright and R. D. Brown, all of the office of the Coast Artillery Corps, met the regiment at Richmond, Va., inspected it, and accompanied the troops on their way Oct. 17, 18 and 19. They report that both the men and the matériel were in a most excellent condition and expressed surprise that the officers and men had kept up such a fine appearance during so long a march.

The 3d U.S. Infantry arrived at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Oct. 15, 1921, after hiking 319 miles from Camp Perry, Ohio. They had thus completed the second leg of their long march from Camp Sherman to Fort Snelling, Minn. To date they had traveled 480 miles without a mishap and had covered this distance in twenty-nine actual marching days.

The regiment on Oct. 15 was resting for four days at Fort Sheridan for the purpose of re-equipment and supply preparatory to starting on the last lap of the journey of 425 miles to Fort Snelling. Major F. M. Brannan is in command, Capt. H. J. Collins is the R.S.O., and Capt. F. O. Schmidt is the Operations officer. He has made a reconnaissance of the route as far as Madison, Wis., and reports that the roads are excellent. The hike from East Chicago to Grant Park, Chicago, via Michigan Boulevard, will long be remembered by every member of the 3d. The regiment camped at Grant Park on Oct. 13. When the entire march to its new station has been completed the 3d Infantry will have marched 905 miles. All mail for the regi-

ment up to Nov. 20 should be addressed to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; after that to Fort Snelling, Minn.

The 3d Field Artillery, in command of Col. Willard D. Newbill, U.S.A., which is marching from Camp Grant to Camp Travis, in pursuance of orders issued by the War Department concerning the change of stations of organizations of the Regular Army, is meeting with much enthusiasm and many friendly greetings from the residents of cities and villages along the line of march. Colonel Newbill invites all the people of these places to visit the camp and attend the concerts given by the regimental band at the camp and usually later in the day in the cities, towns and villages themselves. An unusual but happy idea of Colonel Newbill's is to distribute printed handbills in those places in advance of the arrival of the unit, explaining that it is on the march and inviting the residents to visit the camp and listen to the music, at the same time meeting the officers and men of the organization. On Oct. 6 the 3d arrived at Sibley, Ill., and met with a hearty reception. Attached to the column of twenty officers and 450 men are three airplanes of the Air Service, one of whose duties it is to deliver and collect mail for the command each day. The regiment expects to arrive at Camp Knox on Oct. 25.

## REDUCTION OF A.F. IN G.

## ORDERED BY WAR SECRETARY.

The Secretary of War, after conference with the Secretary of State, has issued orders for the reduction of the American Forces in Germany by approximately 126 officers and 7,873 men. That will leave in Germany approximately 372 officers and 5,217 men—a sufficient number for a headquarters, one brigade of Infantry and the necessary auxiliary troops. The present force in Germany is approximately 498 officers and 13,090 men. This reduction will be accomplished from the middle of November to the middle of March by using two transports, the Cantigny and the Cambrai. The men with the shortest remaining period to serve in their present enlistment will be returned first. The 50th Infantry will be placed on the inactive list. All provisional organizations except the headquarters troop and the Headquarters, A.F. in G., will be demobilized.

The forces which remain will be reduced to the following status:

Organization.	Officers.	Men.
5th Infantry .....	55	1,312
8th Infantry .....	55	1,312
Brigade Hqs. (1) .....	6	34
Batln., 6th F.A. ....	20	452
Cos. A, B, D, 18th Engrs. .	9	270
Co. Railway Engrs. ....	3	90
Detachment, Air Ser. ....	13	88
Signal Company .....	6	150
Q.M. Corps .....	27	500
Medical Det. ....	60	400
Ordnance Dept. ....	5	123
Finance Dept. ....	5	22
Hqs. Troop .....	3	69
Hqs., A.F. in G. ....	105	395
Total .....	372	5,217

## SELECTION FOR PROMOTION.

## CORPS OF CIVIL ENGRS, U.S.N.

The following officers of the Corps of Civil Engineers, U.S.N., were selected for promotion by the Selection Board, convened on Sept. 26, 1921. They became eligible for promotion on the dates indicated: Commanders to be captains from Oct. 1, 1921—1, Homer R. Stanford, 2, Leonard M. Cox, 3, Reuben E. Bakenhus. Lieutenant commanders to be commanders from May 11, 1921—Walter H. Allen. Lieutenant commanders to be commanders from Oct. 1, 1921—1, Frederick H. Cooke, 2, Clinton D. Thurber, 3, Albert A. Baker, 4, Norman M. Smith, 5, Glenn S. Burrell, 6, Ralph Whitman, 7, Ralph M. Warfield. The report of the board was approved by the President on Oct. 15, 1921.

## RELATIVE NUMBER LIST

## SHOWN IN ARMY DIRECTORY.

The Army List and Directory for Oct. 1, 1921, which now resumes regular publication, contains about twenty-four pages more than the September issue. Names and addresses of new officers add four pages. The book gives the location of the manufacturing arsenals and proving grounds, Engineer training companies, Training Center squadrons and various new data resulting from the redistribution of the Army under the reduction order. Details of officers to R.O.T.C. duty have been increased.

At last, each officer, to the lowest grade, may now find his relative number on the lineal list, the work of assigning these numbers having been completed after many months' labor. Reference to the casualties among commissioned officers of the Regular Army shows, among other things, that, between Sept. 1 and Oct. 1, two colonels, one major and one chaplain (first lieutenant), were retired; one major, four captains, seven first lieutenants resigned; one lieutenant colonel (retired), one major (retired), two captains and three first lieutenants died; five captains

were honorably discharged under the Classification law; one first lieutenant, Q.M.C., was dismissed; one major of Infantry was reduced 100 files on the promotion list; eleven commissions as second lieutenants offered were declined; three commissions as second lieutenants were canceled.

## DEVELOPMENT OF DAHLGREN

## BEFORE NAVAL COMMITTEE.

The House Committee on Naval Affairs held a hearing Oct. 19, having under discussion H.J. Res. 198, introduced by Mr. Stephens of Ohio to stop further expenditures on the naval reservation at Dahlgren, Va. This is rather a mooted question, as two former hearings have been had on the subject of whether further development should be made at Dahlgren, with a tendency to abandon Indian Head, several miles further up the river. Five hundred civilian employees at Indian Head signed a petition protesting during July against further activities toward transferring personnel and equipment from Indian Head to Dahlgren, a part of whom appeared before the committee on Aug. 2 and answered certain questions as to why they were opposed to leaving Indian Head. A summary of the petition is contained in the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL of Aug. 6, 1921, page 1293, and is the substance of the testimony given by the witnesses who were heard by the committee.

In response to a request of the Naval Committee for his recommendation concerning H.J. Res. 198 on Sept. 26, Secretary of the Navy Denby stated he did not think the resolution should be passed, because it would prohibit extension of proving ground facilities at Dahlgren, however much needed. He stated further that it would prevent the Navy Department from taking up any new development for which the facilities at Indian Head are not sufficient or necessitate the purchase of a proving ground elsewhere, which, he said, is not desirable. The Secretary asserted further in his letter to the committee that such a law would not advantage the Government in any respect, though it would be of benefit to inhabitants of Indian Head and its vicinity.

Both the Secretary of the Navy and Rear Admiral Charles B. McVay, Jr., Chief of the Bureau of Ordnance, were before the committee on Oct. 19. Mr. Stephens explained that the purpose of his resolution was to stop any new activities at Dahlgren until the question of the activities could be thoroughly investigated and until the committee could be advised as to just how much further improvement or how many more activities were to be carried on at that place. Mr. Stephens explained that the attempt to stop further building at Dahlgren had been brought on because it had been the impression of a large part of the members of the committee that Dahlgren was to be a sort of an auxiliary to Indian Head and not a substitute for it. "It was the understanding of the committee," said Mr. Stephens, "that whatever buildings or improvements were to be made at Dahlgren, it was for the purpose of ranging large guns." He showed how the building up of Indian Head had cost in the neighborhood of \$7,500,000, which made it complete, thoroughly equipped with officers' quarters and everything needed. "Now," said he, "they have gone ahead and developed this lower station into a separate activity with the duplication of expenditure of money for all of the same buildings and activities that were just put up at Indian Head."

The Secretary observed that in view of what had been done in the past, "I think I would spank the Navy Department," but he insisted that what had been done was past, and that all the money already appropriated had been expended at Dahlgren except some \$25,000. He said he knew that the proving ground at Dahlgren was a valuable asset to the Navy Department and that it was necessary to keep it and use it whether or not what had been done in the past was wise or unwise. The resolution, he declared, would prohibit the expenditure of any part of the appropriation, but that the appropriation had already been spent, or the most of it, and what was left was needed to finish up some of the uncompleted odds and ends.

Admiral McVay spent most of his time explaining to the committee matters of a secret character which he did not wish to go in the record. In the matter of consolidation of the two stations, he said there was no intention of making two separate stations. So far as he was concerned, he said the two were going to be under the same personnel. He referred to a proposal of one of the members that the powder and some of the smaller caliber guns might be tested at Indian Head, and the guns of larger caliber and range could be tested at Dahlgren and asked the question, "Why spend the money to test powder at Indian Head when I could test the powder at the same time that I test the gun at Dahlgren?" He said the gun, the mount and the powder were all tested at the same time and added that it certainly would not be economical to test the gun for range at Dahlgren and then fire from three to five additional rounds to test the powder at Indian Head.

The committee adjourned to meet again at the call of the chairman some time this week, at which time Admiral McVay was to be present for further discussion of the subject.

## ARMY LIAISON MISSION FOR ARMAMENTS CONFERENCE.

In order to provide for the proper reception of the many distinguished foreign officers who will be in Washington in connection with the Conference on the Limitation of Armaments the War Department announces that a liaison mission has been organized as follows: Brig. Gen. Andrew W. Brewster, formerly Lt. Gen. of the A.E.F., chief of mission; Major M. Churchill, G. S., formerly Director of Military Intelligence, executive officer; Col. Spencer Cosby, C.E., formerly military attaché to France; Col. James B. Mitchell, formerly chief of staff to Major General Biddle, commanding the American base in London in the war; Col. M. C. Buckley, C.A.C., formerly military attaché to Italy; Major Karl F. Baldwin, C.A.C., formerly military attaché to Japan; Major Robert L. Eichelberger, Inf., formerly intelligence officer with the Siberian Expeditionary Forces; Major Robert F. Hyatt, F.A., formerly assistant military attaché to England.

## GEN. PERSHING DECORATES

## BRITISH SOLDIER'S GRAVE.

Gen. John J. Pershing, U.S.A., placed the Congressional Medal of Honor upon the grave of the unknown warrior in Westminster Abbey on Oct. 17 in the presence of a number of distinguished military men and civilians. Much ceremony was observed. The nave of the church was lined on one side with sailors from the U.S.S. Olympia and troops from the American Forces in Germany and on the other with British troops. After a brief address by Premier Lloyd George and U.S. Ambassador George Harvey, General Pershing spoke, referring to the unknown warrior, he said, in part: "He will always remain the symbol of the tremendous sacrifice by his people in the world's greatest sacrifice."

Among those present were Vice Admiral Albert P. Niblack, U.S.N., Rear Admiral Nathan C. Twining, U.S.N.; the Duke of Connaught, representing King George; Sir Henry Streatfeild, representing the dowager Queen Alexandra; Lords Haig, Allenby, Cavan and French, Sir William Robertson, Sir Henry Wilson and other distinguished British soldiers of high rank, Lord Lee of Fareham, First Lord of the Admiralty; Sir Lamar Worthington Evans, Secretary of War. Wreaths to be placed on the tomb were sent by King George, King Albert of Belgium, Marshal Foch and many others. After a dinner for General Pershing at Government House he motored to Portsmouth and left that evening for Havre on an American destroyer.

## REPRESENTATIVE CRAGO

## ON DEFENSE REDUCTION.

Col. Thomas S. Crago, who was re-elected to Congress from Pennsylvania at a recent special election, has been assigned to the House Committee on Military Affairs. "Just at present, every one in Washington appears to be unduly excited by the Armament Conference," said Colonel Crago. "I am surprised to hear members talking as if any agreement that should be reached will be effective in a few weeks. In the first place, the outcome of the conference is altogether a matter of speculation, although everybody is hoping that something of real value will be accomplished. Even if an agreement is reached, it will not be effective until after this Congress, and it appears to me that it is a part of wisdom to go ahead with military legislation until this country is assured that the other countries are willing to limit their armament. We have gone farther than any other nation, and it is time for some of the other Powers to indicate their disposition in this direction before we completely reduce our national defenses."

## MARINE SCHOOLS INCREASE

## FAVORED BY COMMITTEE.

There is a probability that the House Committee on Naval Affairs will make a favorable report on a bill (H.R. 8332) providing for the establishment and maintenance of marine schools. At present there are three schools of this class in operation. One is located at Boston, another at New York and a third in Philadelphia. Until recently there has been one at Seattle, but this is closed.

With the increase of the American merchant marine a shortage of efficient officers for this service has developed. Under the existing law the Federal Government appropriates not to exceed \$25,000 for the support of these schools. This, according to the testimony that was submitted to the House Committee on Naval Affairs on Oct. 25 is not sufficient. The state of Massachusetts has appropriated in the past few years over a million dollars for the support of the school at Boston. The committee is being urged to increase the amount that is contributed by the Federal Government for these schools to \$50,000. Among the witnesses who appeared at the hearing were Admiral R. E. Coontz, Chief of Naval Operations, and Captain Villard, U.S.C.G.



# OFFICERS OF 1ST DIVISION A.E.F. CELEBRATE AT CAMP DIX.

Officers who served in the 1st Division overseas on Oct. 21 celebrated at Camp Dix the anniversary of the day when in 1917 the commissioned personnel of the first American outfit intended for service in Europe was brought together by the War Department, although Major Gen. C. P. Summerall, U.S.A., now in command of the Department of Hawaii, who was the overseas commander of the division, and the brigade and regimental commanders and many other officers were holding commissions elsewhere. The "spirit of the 1st," which Gen. John J. Pershing, U.S.A., when in command of the A.E.F., mentioned in many citations, was present on the occasion. Major Gen. David C. Shanks, U.S.A., commanding at Camp Dix, who was a division commander of the 1st overseas, sent his regrets by Brig. Gen. William S. Graves, U.S.A., at his inability to be present, being confined to the camp hospital as the result of a recent fall. Col. A. H. Huguet, U.S.A., commanding the 28th Infantry, told of some of the more important incidents in the service of the 1st Division in France, while Col. W. J. Glasgow, U.S.A., read the American and French citations of the division. Col. Fred Feigl, of New York city, presented a stand of colors to Battery F, 7th Field Artillery, in memory of his son, Capt. Jeff Feigl, U.S.A., who was the first American Artillery officer killed in action overseas. The celebration closed with dances at the Officers' Club and at the camp gymnasium.

# GENS. MENOHER AND BELL TO NEW COMMANDS.

Major Gen. Charles T. Menoher, U.S.A., who has been assigned to command the 1st Division at Camp Dix, N.J., will assume command of that post at the expiration of his leave on Dec. 7. It is understood that General Menoher expressed preference for command of a division rather than a corps area. Major Gen. David C. Shanks, who has been ordered to Washington as chairman of the board of officers to study and report on the promotion list, is relieved from command of the 1st Division. When General Shanks completes this duty with this board he will assume command of the 4th Corps Area. Even this duty may be only temporary, as General Shanks has under consideration an application for retirement.

Major Gen. George Bell, Jr., U.S.A., has been assigned to command the 6th Corps Area, which was formerly in command of Major Gen. Leonard Wood. His headquarters are at Fort Sheridan, Ill.

# MILITIA BUREAU OFFICE REORGANIZED ON MOVING.

On moving into the new bureau quarters in the Munitions Building, the Chief of the Militia Bureau took advantage of the opportunity to put into effect a reorganization of the office. There are five different branches under the new plan, the Executive and Administrative, Organization, Personnel, Training, and Finance and Property.

The Executive and Administrative Branch will have charge of all matters pertaining to office co-ordination and administration and will serve as a liaison agency between the Militia Bureau and other bureaus and offices of the War Department and Government agencies. The Organization Branch is charged with the handling of all matters pertaining to the organization and recognition of new units and all questions pertaining to supplies and equipment of organizations. The Personnel Branch is charged with the responsibility of all matters pertaining to the recognition of National Guard officers, classification and promotion, and their assignment to duty in Service schools and with the Regular Army, besides the detailing of officers and enlisted men of the Regular Army for duty with the National Guard. The Training Branch will have under its jurisdiction the instruction of the National Guard and of Regular Army officers and enlisted men for duty with the National Guard. The Finance and Property Branch is charged with all matters relating to estimates of appropriations and expenditure of funds, accounting of property, etc.

# REVIVAL OF "BLUES" DISCUSSED IN WASHINGTON.

With the approach of the social season in Washington, which promises to be unusually brilliant this year owing to the presence in the national capital of foreign army and navy officers and of distinguished foreign civilians, there is a revival of rumors that the full dress uniform is to be ordered again for the Army. Even the declaration by Secretary of War Weeks that he has no knowledge of such a proposal does not quiet the rumors nor restore the equanimity of Army officers on duty in Washington whose blue uniforms of the pre-war days are no longer serviceable and who dread the idea of the cost of a new full dress uniform.

Whether Reserve officers would welcome the opportunity to wear such a uniform is not known. If they objected to that ex-

press their influence, joined with that of the General Staff and the chiefs of branches, would probably be able to stop the issuing of an order requiring the wearing of the full dress uniform. Just what part women's influence will have in this matter is another cause of speculation in Army circles in Washington, where, as is generally known, women's influence counts more than any other in social matters.

# GEN. DIAZ, ITALIAN COMMANDER, ARRIVES IN U.S.

Gen. Asmando Vittorio Diaz, Chief of Staff of the Italian army, and whose military genius had much to do with the successful ending of the World War in favor of the Entente, arrived in New York from Italy on Oct. 18, accompanied by Gen. Kennedy de Lucena, of the Italian army, and other members of his staff. The steamer bringing General Diaz, who comes to the United States as a guest of the American Legion, and who is to attend the national convention of the organization at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 1, was met outside the harbor by a flotilla of U.S. destroyers. On landing in New York city he was met by Major Gen. Robert L. Bullard, U.S.A., commanding the 2d Corps Area, and members of his staff, who welcomed the famous Italian general to the United States in the name of the Government. General Diaz is to visit Washington before proceeding to Kansas City for the purpose of making an official visit to the Secretary of War.

# NEW TEAR GAS TEST WITH TWELVE-INCH SHELLS.

Several hundred 12-inch armor-piercing projectiles have been loaded with a considerable quantity of chloracetophenone, a tear gas, or by a mixture known as "D. A." displacing an equal amount of their bursting charge, which are to be tested soon. Tests already conducted have shown that this charge does not materially reduce the fragmentation of the shell, while at the same time it gives a terrific gassing effect. The Chemical Warfare Service declares that these same gases can be used to advantage in the matrix of shrapnel, in the explosive mixture of aviation bombs, and even in the contents of submarine mines without greatly affecting the demolition effects of the containers. Thus, when the shell bursts, the damage done does not cease with the result of the flying fragments of the metal, but the gas lingers indefinitely with its death-dealing effects. The gases used are not in a liquid or a gaseous form, but are solid, being somewhat similar in appearance to TNT, a yellow powdered dust. They can be loaded into shells by melting with the TNT bursting charge, but at present separate containers are provided so there may be no question of an unsafe or poor keeping mixture.

# SENATOR POINDEXTER'S CANDIDACY UNCONTESTED.

Great interest is manifested among the advocates of an adequate Navy in the political situation in the state of Washington, as it affects Senator Miles Poindexter, the ranking member of the Senate Committee on Naval Affairs. So far there is no announced opposition to the Senator's renomination, which means election with such a strong candidate as Senator Poindexter. During most of last session, Senator Poindexter was acting chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs. He has been giving a great deal of his time to naval affairs and is now recognized as one of the best informed members of the Senate on the subject.

It is logical for the chairman of the Naval Affairs Committee to come from the West coast on account of the recognized importance of developing the Navy in the Pacific. The naval bases and shore stations on the western coast are in the process of development, and there should be a man at the head of the Senate Committee who is personally acquainted with the situation there.

# REGULAR ARMY REGIMENTS

The work of designing and authorizing coats-of-arms, so far as regiments of the Regular Army are concerned, is rapidly nearing completion. With the National Guard, however, it is just beginning. The same care and character of coats-of-arms will be given National Guard organizations by the War Department as obtained with the Regular Army. None of their former identification will be lost, as the original number of the regiment with its new number added incident to the World War and subsequent reorganization will be shown. Organizations of the National Guard soon will be requested to suggest designs for coats-of-arms and to furnish data concerning their history, as the designs adopted are intended to convey to the mind through heraldry a brief account of the outstanding activities of the organizations.

Capt. G. M. Chandler, U.S.A., has succeeded Col. Robert E. Wyllie, General Staff, as the officer in charge of the work in the War Department, to whom all designs are referred for his study, co-ordination and recommendation before they are

given final official recognition and authorization. When a design for a coat-of-arms for any particular organization has been authorized it may be officially placed upon the regimental colors, and as collar insignia on white uniforms. Unofficially, they may be used in many ways on stationery, regimental silver, watch charms and other jewelry. Painted in any size, they may be displayed in post exchange buildings, libraries, barracks, offices and other regimental structures. It is not necessary for each regiment to adopt a coat-of-arms, as a badge can be used instead if desired.

Colonel Wyllie, who has given the subject of heraldry much study, in an article appearing in the Infantry Journal of March, 1921, states: "To any one with an imaginative turn of mind, heraldry, comprising, as it does, history, legend, symbolism and art, is a fascinating and never-ending study, and even those not afflicted with much imagination can find much pleasure in the subject. A more general knowledge of it in this country would certainly operate to remove the criticism which Europeans have delighted to make that we use arms to which we are not entitled, and that we adopt official coats-of-arms and seals not designed according to heraldic rules, and it cannot be denied that there is much truth in such comments."

# TICKETS FOR ARMY- NAVY FOOTBALL GAME.

Major Philip Hayes, U.S.A., executive officer for athletics at the U.S. Military Academy, on Oct. 26, in referring to some comment about the Army-Navy football game which is to take place at the Polo Grounds, New York city, on Nov. 26, explained that the 45,000 seats have been divided into three parts, one to the U.S. Military Academy, one to the U.S. Naval Academy and one to the New York club of the National Baseball League. The Service schools distribute the tickets allotted to them to members of their respective athletic associations who contribute voluntarily to the support of athletics during the year.

# U.S.M.C. OFFICER TELLS OF CONDITIONS IN HAITI.

Major T. C. Turner, U.S.M.C., in testifying before a Senate special committee investigating conditions in Haiti in connection with the American occupation of that country, testified on Oct. 26 that during the six years of occupation 2,500 natives have been killed in action. A confidential report on conditions in Haiti made in 1919 by Lieut. Col. R. S. Hooker, U.S.M.C., to Brig. Gen. A. W. Catlin, U.S.M.C., was submitted to the committee.

# POST GRADUATE COURSE ORDNANCE INSTRUCTION, U.S.N.

The board of Navy officers to select candidates for the next post graduate Ordnance class will meet at the Navy Department Nov. 14. Selections will be confined to applicants senior to the class of 1918, U.S. Naval Academy. Not more than twelve officers will be chosen. Officers selected will be ordered to report to the Superintendent, U.S. Naval Academy, not later than Dec. 28. The course commences at the Post Graduate School Jan. 2, 1922.

# TRANSPORTATION STOPPAGE AFFECTS ARMY OFFICERS.

To prevent a deficiency in the transportation appropriation of the Army, a stoppage against transportation of dependents, horses and household goods, has been issued by the War Department. The order also affects mileage for officers, F.D. 26, or The Adjutant General's Department appropriation for officers. The order is to remain in effect until the completion of an accounting of the expenditures under these heads.

# WASHINGTON M.O.L.L.U.S. TO HOLD MEETING.

A stated meeting of the Commandery of the District of Columbia, M.O.L.L.U.S., will be held at the New Willard, 14th street and Pennsylvania avenue, N.W., on Nov. 2 at eight p.m. An original paper on "The American Colors" will be read by the author, Companion Rear Admiral Colby M. Chester, U.S.N.

# SEPARATION 200 TEMPORARY OFFICERS FROM NAVY.

Secretary of the Navy Denby has approved the resignations, revocations, and retirements of about 200 Navy officers ranking up as high as lieutenant commander. Most of them are in the grades of lieutenant and ensign and are holding temporary commissions. Very few declarations of appointments under the May 16 examination have been received at the Navy Department up to Oct. 27.

# ARMY EXAMINATIONS RESULTS ON OCT. 31.

Recommendations for commissions in the Regular Army under the August examinations are now in the hands of the Secretary of War. It is expected that the list will be made public Oct. 31.

# Fighting Going On

## CENTRAL EUROPE.

The Burgenland disorders were finally brought to a head on Oct. 22 when ex-Emperor Charles, attempting to stage another Napoleonic return to power, landed from an airplane at Oedenburg, and placing himself at the head of the insurgent forces under Major Oostenburg, marched on Budapest. These forces, numbering about 10,000 men, were met by superior forces of the Horthy government at Tata-Tavoros, about thirty-five miles west of Budapest, where they were defeated with a loss of about 200 killed and 1,000 wounded. Following this defeat Charles and his troops retreated to Komorn, where they surrendered to the Horthy forces. In the meantime "Little Entente" concentrations were held near the border in readiness to



(2) BURGENLAND, WHERE EX-EMPEROR CHARLES ATTEMPTED TO RETURN TO POWER.

move into Hungary in case the Hungarian government proved unable to cope with the situation. No serious reaction in support of the Carlist movement appears to have taken place in Austria; the Separatist movement in the Tyrol, though partaking of a monarchist character, is evidently oriented more toward fusion with Bavaria than in support of a Hapsburg restoration.

The Allied Council of Ambassadors has approved the decision of the League Council relative to the partition of Upper Silesia. This action removes for the time being one of the most important points of friction between Great Britain and France. While it is to be expected that there will continue to be considerable divergence in the viewpoint of the two powers as to the policy to be followed toward German compliance with the provisions of the Treaty of Versailles, it seems probable that France will be obliged to consent to some mitigation in the application of these provisions, in compensation for the loss sustained by German interests in the partition of Upper Silesia.

## THE FAR EAST.

Reports from various sources combine to create the impression that a marked change is taking place in the relations between Japan and Soviet Russia, and that Japanese diplomacy is moving along lines that may ultimately lead to a rapprochement between the two countries. According to reports of Sept. 20, negotiations were in progress between the Japanese ambassador in Warsaw and the Soviet government for the conclusion of a trade agreement; the transfer to Japan of the Vandeulip concession in Kamchatka was also said to be under discussion. Another indication along the same line is to be noted in the recent withdrawal by the Tokio government of the recognition which it had, during the four years following the Russian Revolution, continued to extend to the ambassador representing the old Czarist government in Tokio. Other indications are to be found in the moderation by the Japanese of their demands for territorial concessions in Siberia and in the relegation of Semenoff to an innocuous asylum in Shanghai.

On the Russian side, efforts to meet the Japanese advances are evident in Tchitcherine's warning to the Chita government not to take a position of extreme resistance in its negotiations with Japan. Japan is evidently attempting to safeguard herself against the isolation with which she is threatened through the failure of Great Britain to renew the Anglo-Japanese alliance. The Chinese government has requested the return to Peking of the Chita mission which broke off negotiations with China on account of the seizure by the Chinese police of confidential Chita dispatches.

## THE NEAR EAST.

According to an official Greek communiqué published this week, ten Turkish infantry divisions and more than three cavalry divisions were employed in the attack on Afium Karahissar, where the Turks were defeated last week; and the attack had as its object the break-up of the Greek dispositions along the entire line. The present tactics of the Greeks appear to be to exploit the advantage of their position, paralleled by a rail line of communications along the entire front, by utilizing it as a base of departure for the launching of attacks whenever hostile concentrations at close range are observed.

## AVIATION

While we have always talked of three dimensions, and while we think we are three dimensional-creatures, the fact remains that up to the present we have been making use of only two dimensions. The vertical, or third dimensional distances to which we have been accustomed when climbing a tree, traveling upstairs, or even in an express elevator going to the top of the Woolworth Building or down in a deep mine, are relatively so small that until the invention of aviation the third dimension for all practical purposes remains an unknown quantity. Aviation has commenced and is daily continuing its exploration of the third dimension and the uses to which it can be put. This inevitably means a tremendous change in many directions.

### CONFERENCE HALTS LEGISLATION.

The Naval Affairs Committee has decided that it is not the part of wisdom to even ask the House to consider legislation for airplane carriers. The approaching Conference on the Limitation of Armaments is given as the excuse for inaction on the part of the committee. The same is not true in other countries. A London financial journal states that the French military air force will next year have over 40,000 airplanes, if the Army budget passes. The French flying corps would then be composed of 286 regiments, each of twelve squadrons. French airplane constructors are at present in a very strong position, mainly because the French government did not cancel all its war contracts, but allowed constructors to execute the greater number of them. It was thought that this would be the best way of subsidizing the French air industry. In addition, the French constructors had in hand substantial orders from Japan and South America. It is to this policy and to the most intelligent co-operation of the French military technical services with civilian aviation that France owes her present lead in the air.

Intelligent members of the American Congress know it is the duty of Congress to go ahead with preparedness until some definite agreement has at least been proposed in the conference, but they have not yet had the courage to tell the truth to the country. Senator Lodge, one of the American delegates to the Conference on the Limitation of Armaments, recently warned the Senate on the subject, but the words passed over the heads of most of his colleagues and the entire country.

### MARYLAND GUARD UNIT ON FLIGHT.

The four airplanes of the Observation Squadron of the air unit, Maryland, N.G., which left Logan Field, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, to attend the second annual exhibit of commercial aircraft at Hazelhurst Field, L.I., N.Y., returned Oct. 18. The unit was the only National Guard unit to attend the exhibition. The trip each way was made in less than two hours. The Maryland fliers included Major George L. Jones, squadron commander; Capt. Paul V. Burwell and William D. Tipton, Lieuts. Charles A. Masson and Sylvian Gusdorf and three mechanics.

### AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY AND MAPS.

The Corps of Engineers and the Army Air Service are closely co-operating at McCook Field, Dayton, Ohio, in perfecting methods of surveying and accurately mapping terrain by the use of photographs taken from the air. From the practical use already made of correcting maps, by employment of aerial photographs of land surfaces included, the system is known to possess a utility which has revolutionized the art of map making. Its possibilities are still being experimented with, and much of the equipment and working data thus far gained is subject to further development.

It is the expectation of the Air Service, in conjunction with the Corps of Engineers, to evolve a practical method of mapping out an enemy country some twenty or thirty miles beyond the most advanced battle lines in a comparatively short time, probably thirty-six hours. This is to be done, too, without any known point in the enemy country from which to base their calculations. A great deal of map correcting was done in the World War by the aid of photographs taken from airplanes over the enemy lines, but it is understood there was always some map, or known point or points, that could be used as a base, even though such a map was obsolete. The mapping of an unknown terrain with sufficient accuracy to warrant the advance of troops into enemy territory is being studied at McCook Field, and probably will be a possibility in the course of development of aerial surveying and map making.

### HANGARS AT ROSS FIELD.

Work has been begun on the construction of two steel hangars at Ross Field, Arcadia, Calif. The famous old Lucky Baldwin race track has been leveled to provide space. The buildings are to be 220 feet long and 126 feet wide, and are to be ready for occupancy within five months. One airship, No. D-4, complete with full equipment, is to be shipped from Langley Field, giving the Pacific coast its first big Army dirigible.

A new class of student officers will commence its studies on Nov. 1. This class,

in addition to instruction in observer's work, will initiate the new course in airship training. As far as possible, present members of the school staff will be given instruction in flying the larger ships and as soon thereafter as possible all other observers at Ross Field will be scheduled for this training.

### AVIATION STATION FIGHT.

The Pacific coast has another Service station controversy, which gives promise of being as heated as that one between Mare Island and Alameda, which consumed no small portion of the time of the Naval committees and of the debate on the Naval Appropriation bill in the last session of Congress. This one grows out of the contest between Sand Point and Camp Lewis for the location of the aviation base on the northern extremity of the Pacific coast. Over a year ago a joint Congressional committee visited the Pacific coast, held extended hearings and inspected all the shore stations. Previously the Helm board and the McKean-Parks board investigated the same subject and made reports. The joint Congressional committee and the McKean-Parks board reported in favor of Sand Point, Wash., as an aviation base. Last session the Naval Appropriation bill carried an item for the Sand Point site, and at this session Representative John F. Miller of Washington has introduced a bill (H.R. 7492) authorizing the Navy Department to accept the Sand Point site. While a hearing was being conducted upon the Miller bill Camp Lewis was entered as a candidate for the station by the introduction of a bill by Representative Albert Johnson of Washington. The House Committee on Naval Affairs is now conducting hearings on the Miller bill, and also another bill (H.R. 7684) for a lighter-than-air aviation station near Camp Kearny, Calif. With the reduction of the Army, the people in the vicinity of Camp Lewis are insisting that the Navy should use part of the camp as an aviation base.

## Fire in Battle

*The object of training men to using firearms only for the purpose of delivering an effective fire in battle, and the World War like every other having shown that instruction must be given prior to entry into action as none of value can be given on the battlefield, all news having to do with such training will be printed in this column.*

### TEST OF SEMI-AUTOMATIC RIFLES.

There is to be a competitive test of semi-automatic rifles at Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., on Nov. 28, under the direction of a board of Army officers. The purpose of this test is to encourage inventors to construct a semi-automatic shoulder rifle with a view of adoption by the War Department for use in the Regular Army. The rifle must be of a self-loading type, adapted to function with cartridges not less than .25-caliber or greater than .30-caliber, of good military characteristics, and preferably to fire the U.S. cartridge, caliber .30, model 1906. Under the rules the rifle must be simple, rugged in construction and easy to manufacture. Entrants desiring to submit such a rifle for test should correspond with the Small Arms Division, office of the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D.C.

Announcement of this test was made by the War Department some time ago, at which time it was stated it would be held about Sept. 15. It was necessary to change the date, and the Ordnance Department recently has decided on Nov. 28. The original announcement gave a detailed description as to what is considered as necessary features of the proposed rifle, and the exact tests to which it would be subjected. If further information is desired it is suggested that a request be directed to the Small Arms Division, Ordnance Department, as given above.

### U.S. MEDAL OF HONOR FOR UNKNOWN ITALIAN SOLDIER.

Both Senate and House on Oct. 4 passed S.J. Res. 122, authorizing the President "to bestow, with appropriate ceremonies, military and civil, the Congressional Medal of Honor upon the unknown, unidentified Italian soldier to be buried in the National Monument to Victor Emmanuel II, in Rome, Italy."

## Sport

### ANNUAL MEETING, N.C.A.A.

In connection with the announcement of the annual convention of the National Collegiate Association, Col. Palmer E. Pierce, U.S.A., president, which is to be held in the Hotel Astor, New York city, on Dec. 29, there has been issued a letter received from President Weaver, of the Amateur Athletic Union, extending an invitation to the N.C.A.A. to affiliate with the Union in a plan to widen the scope of athletic societies in the United States. As a result of this letter a conference was held in New York city on Oct. 6, at which were present representatives of the Army, Navy, U.S. Military Academy, Playground Association, Young Men's Christian Association, Boy Scouts, physical education and high school associations, and the N.C.A.A. It was decided to appoint a committee to take preliminary steps to secure better co-operation and co-ordination of organizations and associations interested in athletic sports and physical development. A meeting of the committee has been called to be held at the Army and Navy Club of America, New York city, on Nov. 4. The subjects to be discussed are the affiliation of the various organizations with the Amateur Athletic Union and the formation of an athletic federation in case affiliation seems impossible. Among those who are to be asked to serve on the committee are Lieut. Col. Wait C. Johnson, U.S.A., athletic representative of the Army; Capt. C. R. Train, U.S.N., athletic representative of the Navy; Major C. D. Daly, U.S.A., representing the U.S. Military Academy, and Comdr. D. L. Howard, U.S.N., the U.S. Naval Academy.

### ARMY OFFICERS TO FENCE.

An important international fencing tournament in which a number of Army and Navy officers and non-commissioned officers of the Army are to compete, and are to meet some of the best fencers in the British army, as well as civilians of that country, is to commence at the Fencers' Club in Washington on Nov. 18, and to be finished at the Hotel Astor, New York, on Nov. 21. The principal prize is to be the Thompson Trophy, offered by Col. R. M. Thompson, of New York, and is to be competed for annually by American and British teams. Preliminary try-outs of officers and non-commissioned officers of the Army took place at the New York Athletic Club, New York city, on Oct. 23, when Majors F. W. Honeycutt and Harold M. Rayner and Sergt. John W. Diamond, all U.S.A., and Ensigns E. G. Fullinwider, R. L. Bowman, F. J. Cunningham and C. J. Walker, all U.S.N., participated. A number of civilians also took part. The final bouts are to be held on Nov. 5, when the personnel of the team to meet the English fencers will be determined.

### ARMY LOSES TO YALE AT FOOTBALL.

In a football game between teams from the U.S. Military Academy and Yale University, played at New Haven, Conn., on Oct. 22, and which was witnessed by 75,000 persons, the Army lost by the margin of a single touchdown. The score was 14 to 7. The line-up: Yale—Blair l.e., Into l.t., Cruikshank l.g., Landis c., Guernsey r.g., Diller r.t., Denver r.e., Beckett q.b., Aldrich l.h.b., Mallory r.h.b., Jordan f.b. Army—Storck l.e., Mulligan l.t., Breidster l.g., Greene c., Garbisch r.g., Davidson r.t., White r.e., Wilhide q.b., Wood l.h.b., McLaren r.h.b., Smythe f.b.

Touchdowns—Beckett, O'Hearn, Johnson. Goals from touchdowns—Aldrich (2), Mulligan. Substitutions: Yale—Hulman for Blair, Hidden for Into, Cross for Landis, Batty for Guernsey, Boltwood for Batty, Eddy for Denver, O'Hearn for Beckett, Wight for Aldrich, Niedlinger for Mallory, Speiden for Jordan. Army—L. Storck for Mulligan, Mulligan for Storck, Goodman for Breidster, Gilman for Goodman, Clark for Greene, Greene for Clark, Bryan for Garbisch, Garbisch for Bryan, Meyers for White, Doyle for Meyers, Johnson for Wilhide, Dodd for Wood, Richards for Dodd, Lawrence for McLaren, Trench for Smythe. Referee—W. G. Crowell, Svarthmore. Umpire—L. O. Kerberger, W. and J. Field judge—V. A. Schwartz, Brown. Linesman—Ed Thorpe, De La Salle. Time of periods, fifteen minutes each.

### GOLF AT FORT LEAVENWORTH.

More than one hundred officers and ladies of Fort Leavenworth took part in the annual Tombstone golf tournament, which was played on the course of the Officers' Club on Oct. 16. The cup was won by Major A. J. Cooper, other prize-winners being Lieut. Col. H. G. Stahl, Majors J. L. Topham, jr., T. H. Lowe, H. A. Wells, J. P. Bubb, James Blyth, O. S. Albright, F. H. Turner and Capt. W. S. Shuttleworth. The weekly golf events and luncheons on ladies day at the

club are very popular and are attended by a large number of the women of the garrison. On Oct. 12 in the golf events prizes were awarded to Mrs. Charles Humphrey, Miss Anne Webster, Mrs. Henry C. Jewett, Mrs. John C. Pogram and Mrs. Laurence V. Frasier. Mrs. Sherburne Whipple and Mrs. Charles F. Humphrey, jr., are the chairmen of the ladies committee.

### TROPHY FOR W.D. BASEBALL TEAM.

The War Department baseball team has been presented with a handsome silver trophy by the A. G. Spalding Co., in token of their having won the departmental baseball league championship for 1921. The trophy is on temporary exhibition in the office of Brig. Gen. H. M. Lord, U.S.A., president of the league, and is later to be placed in the office of the Secretary of War with other trophies of athletic teams of the War Department and the Army. The successful team consisted of Pfeil, Roche, Alexander, Loomis, Ingley, Charlton, Tetresult, Smith, Higgins, Niefeldt, Clarke, O'Keefe, Sigourney, McNaney and Elmqvist. In addition to General Lord, the officers of the league are Lieut. Col. W. C. Johnson, vice president; Major R. A. Osmon, treasurer, and Major O. K. Stadler, secretary, relieved from duty in Washington and succeeded by Major J. E. Harris, all U.S.A.

## The Horse

### AWARDS IN ENDURANCE TEST RIDE.

In the presence of Major Gen. James G. Harbord, Deputy Chief of Staff, U.S.A., and a number of other Army officers, the U.S. Mounted Service Cup and other prizes were awarded on Oct. 15 to the winners of the endurance test ride, sponsored chiefly by the Remount Service, which began at Camp Vail, on Oct. 10 and ended at Washington on Oct. 15. The presentation took place at the Washington Monument, Washington. The cup, which is competed for annually, until was three times, when it becomes the property of the winner, was donated several years ago by W. R. Brown, of Berlin, N.H., owner of the largest stable of pure Arab horses in the United States and Albert W. Harris, of Chicago. Cash prizes of \$600, \$500, \$300, \$200, \$150 and \$100 and ribbons were awarded.

Crabtree, owned by Mr. Brown, and the only pure bred Arab entered in this year's race, was awarded the first prize in a field of six, which finished out of a field of seventeen starters. His percentage was 54.7-45. The horse was ridden by E. S. Humphrey, of Berlin. Vagrant, a thoroughbred, ridden by Major A. H. Jones, U.S.A., was second; Rustem Bey, a cross-bred Arab, who was second in the race of 1920, and won the three preceding yearly contests, was third, being ridden by Capt. R. R. Allen, U.S.A. Castor, a Morgan, ridden by Edward Goulette, was fourth; Pathfinder, a thoroughbred, ridden by Major C. F. Scott, U.S.A., fifth, and Crumore, a cross thoroughbred, ridden by H. E. Fretz, sixth. Of the starters eight were thoroughbreds, ridden by officers of the eight Remount Service depots. One Morgan horse was entered by the U.S. breeding station at Middlebury, Vt.; a Kentucky horse, entered by J. Howard Leman, of Boston; a grade Arab by A. W. Harris, and one pure blooded Arab, one cross-bred Arab, one cross-bred thoroughbred, one cross-bred Arabian and three Anglo-Arabs from France, recently brought to this country, all by W. R. Brown.

On the first day of the race Oswin, a thoroughbred, ridden by Major W. H. Neill, U.S.A., went lame and was disqualified. On the second day Gold Review, also a thoroughbred, ridden by Major E. G. Cullum, U.S.A., was disqualified for the same reason, while Gouya, an Anglo-Arab, ridden by Lieut. L. Tompkins, was withdrawn for muscle fatigue, not being acclimated. On the third day Sun Ray, a Kentucky saddle mare, ridden by H. F. Sprouse, was withdrawn because of a bad tendon; Oh-La, another Anglo-Arab, ridden by M. Fodey, was also withdrawn for fatigue, as was Sands of Time, a thoroughbred, ridden by Major DeF. W. Morton, U.S.A. Cosmic, a thoroughbred, ridden by Major L. A. Board, U.S.A., was disqualified on the fourth day on account of lameness, as was Tote Belle, the last of the three Anglo-Arabs, ridden by Robert Sowers. Weldship, a thoroughbred, ridden by Major Stanley Koch, U.S.A., was taken out for the same reason. Kemah Prince, a grade Arab, ridden by Al. W. Harris, slipped on the pavement and was disqualified for lameness. Oriel, a thoroughbred, ridden by Lieut. T. H. McCreary, U.S.A., came into the night-sport lame, and was disqualified. The six remaining horses came in on the last day in the following order: Rustem Bey, Crabtree, Crumore, and then in close order the thoroughbreds Castor, Vagrant, ridden by Major J. H. Jones, U.S.A., and Pathfinder, ridden by Major C. F. Scott, U.S.A. Much of the route was on hard macadam, concrete and asphalt roads. The horses were judged for speed, condition, weight carrying ability and endurance.



## NATIONAL GUARD

## ARIZONA.

The excellent record made by Batteries A and B, Field Artillery, Arizona National Guard, which held encampment at Fort Bliss, Texas, Aug. 21 to Sept. 6, 1921, has been the subject of considerable discussion. The Militia Bureau sent a letter to The Adjutant General of the State, W. S. Ingalls, especially commending the fine showing of the troops as indicated from the inspector's report. In response to this letter of commendation, The Adjutant General wrote that the good work of the organization was made possible only by the earnest and enthusiastic efforts on the part of the officers of the Regular Army who were connected with the work at Fort Bliss. He stated that the interest of Brig. Gen. Robert L. Howe, U.S.A., commanding officer at Fort Bliss, in the welfare of the National Guard troops, and the courtesy extended to them by the entire command at Fort Bliss, established such an excellent feeling of good comradeship that every one was impelled to do his best.

General Ingalls mentioned especially the credit due the officers of the 82d F.A., who were detailed as instructors, also the officers of the Q.M. Area Depot and the commissary officer at Fort Bliss. In conclusion he said: "Our successful camp proves that a real comradeship can be built up between the Regular Army and the National Guard and certainly all properly thinking military men understand how splendid will be the results to both organizations of the nation's military forces if this comradeship is fully developed."

It is generally believed among officers of the Regular Army that if the National Guard will hold their camps at forts and stations where Regular troops are stationed, a much closer co-operation and understanding can be fostered, and better work can be done. The desire of the Regular Army is to have the opportunity to extend to the National Guard just such courtesies and aid as that for which General Ingalls gives such high expression of appreciation.

## COLORADO.

Adjutant Gen. P. J. Hamrock, of Colorado, announced on Oct. 18 that the following designation of Cavalry units allotted to Colorado had been approved by the War Department, to become effective Nov. 1:

2d Squadron, 111th Cavalry—The 111th Cavalry is a component of the 56th Cavalry Brigade, 23d Cavalry Division. The War Department further directs that changes of designation should be made to conform therewith, the lettered troops to be designated D, E and F.

First Separate Squadron Cavalry to become "2d Squadron, 111th Cavalry"; Squadron Headquarters Detachment to become "Squadron Headquarters Detachment, 2d Squadron, 111th Cavalry"; Troop A, Monte Vista, to become Troop D, 111th Cav.; Troop B, Denver, to become Troop E, 111th Cav.; Troop C, Pueblo, to become Troop F, 111th Cav.

## N.G. OF 7TH CORPS AREA.

A conference of all the adjutants general of National Guard located in the 7th Corps Area and regimental C.O.'s and other National Guard officers was held at the headquarters of the 7th Corps Area, Fort Crook, Neb., Oct. 21. Brig. Gen. Omar Bundy, U.S.A., made an address of welcome and Col. LaR. S. Upton, U.S.A., spoke of the co-operation of the Army, the National Guard and the Organized Reserves.

Col. J. L. Gilbreth, U.S.A., officer in charge of National Guard affairs of the area, brought up the following matters for discussion: To complete organizations allotted to the different states and to secure Federal recognition for units which are organized and not yet federally recognized; army drills for the year; officers and non-commissioned officers' schools; pay of National Guard units. Lieut. Col. D. H. Currie, U.S.A., spoke on "Supplies." Other matters brought up and discussed were: Uses to be made of reports of men discharged from the Regular Army and graduates from R.O.T.C. units, and desirability of having all National Guard officers hold Reserve Corps commissions. Col. J. L. Gilbreth, U.S.A.; mobilization of National Guard units upon call of the President or to quell internal disorders, and summer camps, by Lieut. Col. C. S. Fries, U.S.A.; uses of instructors and sergeant-instructors and annual armory inspections, by Colonel Gilbreth.

The National Guard of the 7th Corps Area includes the states of Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Iowa, Nebraska, Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota.

## CHANGES IN UNITS, N.Y.N.G.

Brig. Gen. James W. Lester, in command of the N.Y.N.G., has prepared orders which direct a number of important changes in units, to conform to the organization required by the War Department. These changes include:

Hqrs. 1st Brigade, redesignated 87th Infantry Brigade. 69th Infantry, redesignated 165th Infantry. 15th Infantry, redesignated 369th Infantry. 193d Artillery, redesignated 258th Field Artillery. 106th Artillery redesignated 106th Field Artillery. The 47th Battalion of Engineers is redesignated as 27th Division Train, Q.M.C. The 74th Infantry, is redesignated 174th Infantry.

Co. G, 1st Infantry Regt., of Yonkers, is detached from the 1st Regiment, and is reorganized into two units of special troops of the 27th Division, to be known as the 27th Division Military Police Co., and the 102d Motorcycle Co. Co. A, 1st Inf., is detached from that regiment, to form the 27th Division Artillery Ammunition Train, and will be known as the 102d Ammunition Train. The 1st Infantry, less the units detached, is reconstituted as a Corps Artillery Ammunition Train, with headquarters at Middletown, to be known as the 132d Ammunition Train.

## CALIFORNIA.

A conference of officers of the National Guard of California was held recently at San Francisco, at which Brig. Gen. J. J. Borree, The A.G., presided and plans for increasing the National Guard of the state were discussed. It was decided to divide the state into seven districts to carry out the plan. The districts announced are San Francisco, Alameda county, Sacramento and vicinity, Fresno and vicinity; first district, Los Angeles; second district, Los Angeles and San Diego. After the conference the first meeting of the California National Guard Association was held. The officers elected were: President, Col. Walter P. Storey, Los Angeles; vice president, Major David P. Barrows, Berkeley; secretary-treasurer, Major Sidney E. Clyde, San Diego, and the following executive committee: San Francisco district, Lieut. Col. Richard E. Mittelstaedt, Capt. E. V. Orr; Alameda county, Major David P. Barrows, Capt. John H. Fahy; Sacramento, Major R. W. Dickson, Capt. Fontaine Johnson; Fresno, Capt. L. T. Stephenson; Los Angeles, Col. Walter P. Storey, Major E. E. Kirk, Major F. H. Kipsel; San Diego, Major Sidney E. Clyde, Capt. J. L. Byrd.

## OHIO.

Correspondence courses have been arranged for officers of the Ohio National Guard. The subjects include drill regulations, administration, guard and riot duty, rifle marksmanship, automatic rifle-manship, machine gunnery, pistol marksmanship, etc.

## Industrial Mobilization

*In keeping with the great American fallacy that the people, through the War Department, can raise an Army overnight, is the still greater but more modern one that we would be enabled to produce the required armament by the next day. The people of the United States, in the past, have been unable to understand that to have effective INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION in time of war we must have INDUSTRIAL PREPARATION in time of peace.*

## ANIMAL TRANSPORT SCHOOL.

The subjects and plan of procedure of a school of the Quartermaster Corps to be known as the Animal Transport School, for the study of vehicles and harness at Jeffersonville, Ind., have been approved by the War Department. With this school, the Subsistence School at Chicago, General Administrative and Textile School at Philadelphia, the school for teaching the manufacture of shoes at Boston, in addition to the officers detailed to study the production and sale of all commodities used by the Army, the Quartermaster Corps should develop a corps of experts that will earn the respect of commercial firms.

It is said that some difficulty has been created in the past because officers of the Army inspecting goods to be purchased were not thoroughly conversant with business methods. The manufacturer thoroughly acquainted with his wares, having to deal with an officer not familiar with the difficulties encountered nor the processes of manufacturing the goods under consideration, sometimes formed an adverse opinion of the Service at large.

When these officers under training complete their courses they will be able to go out and speak the language of the manufacturer, offering constructive as well as destructive criticism. Both the schools and the commodity studies that are being made offer excellent opportunities for tactical officers to engender a better spirit of understanding and co-operation between civilian organizations and the Army.

## WAR GASES MAY CURE DISEASES.

In contradistinction to the claim that war gases tend to aggravate bronchial diseases and that they weaken the heart, the Chemical Warfare Service is beginning to think they may be used to aid in the cure of such ailments. Educational institutions conducting research work in the field of medicine are being invited to co-operate with the laboratory experiments of the Chemical Warfare Service's chemists with a view to determining the curative properties of various war gases and by-products obtained in their manufacture.

Brig. Gen. Amos A. Fries, Chief of Chemical Warfare Service, relates how a few days ago some experiments were being conducted with sneezing gas. Accidentally one of the observers with a bad cold received more than he expected of the gas. He coughed and sneezed for nearly half an hour. After he recovered from the exhaustion which followed, he discovered that his nostrils and head felt perfectly clear and he was entirely cured of his cold. During the influenza epidemic of 1918, it is reported, not a single person employed in the cell room where chlorine was being manufactured became infected with the disease. This leads to the belief that either the chlorine itself, or some product or gas incident to its production, may have a special preventive characteristic that would be of incalculable value if discovered. General Fries states that one substance, benzol guayacol, has been evolved from the experiments at Edgewood Arsenal. So far as is known the benzol derivative never has been made before. The study of its uses, therefore, is a virgin field.

It is generally known that certain poisons in the system tend to throw off others, and the injecting of one poison into the body to counteract another is frequently resorted to. Strychnine, although in proper quantities and conditions is a rank poison, is said to be one of the best heart stimulants known. Based upon the theory that many other known poisons are employed in counteracting disease, officers and civilian experts of the Chemical Warfare Service entertain hopes that toxic gases used in warfare may possess high values as medicines.

## SIGNAL CORPS RADIO NET.

Within a short time it will be possible for the War Department to communicate by radio with all posts and camps in the United States, over the Signal Corps radio system with both dispatch and economy. To this end rapid progress is being made by the Signal Corps in establishing a radio net which will include the War Department, all corps area headquarters, and many camps, posts and stations. A site for a transmitting station in or near Washington, D.C., is now being sought. When the whole system is completed it is contemplated that War Department telegrams normally sent by wire will be sent to the corps area and department headquarters by radio. Towers are being erected at practically all the corps area headquarters, and at two or three other posts in the West, which will serve as relay stations for the Pacific coast stations in trans-continental traffic. The normal transmitting range of the sets to be used is 1,000 miles, but during test of the sets at Lynn, Mass., the messages were copied at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, a distance of approximately 1,500 miles.

Two purposes will be served by this system. It will allow the resumption of necessary telegraphic traffic which the lack of funds for that purpose now precludes, and it will provide the means by which the War Department may direct its operations during any national emergency which might put wire lines out of service.

The station at Washington will be modern in every particular. The receiving station will be located in the Munitions Building, and although the transmitting station will be some miles removed, it will be controlled from the receiving station. Transmission and reception will go on simultaneously at this station without interference.

It is expected that a similar radio net will be established in each corps area with the corps area headquarters station in control. The stations in this net will ordinarily have a shorter operating range, but sufficient to exchange traffic with the corps area headquarters station through which their long distance traffic will be relayed. These stations will ordinarily employ standard sets developed for field use by the Signal Corps but installed in permanent fashion. These corps area nets will include the stations at coast defenses which have been provided for fire control purposes and at flying fields for the Air Service.

The personnel for operation and maintenance of the stations at Washington, corps area headquarters, and a few of the other more important stations will be supplied by the Signal Corps. At the remaining stations it will be supplied by the Signal Corps provided a Signal Corps organization is stationed there; otherwise, by the troops garrisoning the camp or post.

## Service Notes

The U.S. submarine S-13, designed by the Bureau of Construction and Repair, Navy Department, was launched at the navy yard, Portsmouth, N.H., on Oct. 20. Miss Mary Howe, of Washington, D.C., christened the craft. The keel of the S-13 was laid Feb. 18, 1920.

The War Department has informed the commanding general of the 12th Infantry Brigade that no shoulder insignia is authorized for units of a division, corps and armies until the higher units are organized to function as such.

The office of the Chief of Cavalry soon will distribute to the Service new machine gun regulations for Cavalry troops and squadrons in mimeograph form. This is to supply a long-felt need.

The Signal Corps of the Army is fitting to the 1919 gas mask transmitter and binding post attachments so that telephone operators in the field will not have to remove their masks, but simply will attach the wires to the apex of the face-piece. It is stated in the office of the Chief of Chemical Warfare Service that this mask with the blue canister and its latest filter will keep out any gas now known. It is believed that observers of range finders, gun pointers, readers and telephone men can perform their functions properly with the new mask and its attachments. It is admitted, however, their efficiency would be somewhat reduced, but the hope is that an enemy would be harassed to the same or even greater extent by the use of gas from our own forces.

The office of the Chief of Cavalry has collected panoramic photographic views of all the Cavalry garrisons of the United States, framed them and hung them on the walls of the office. They form an interesting and valuable collection of pictures.

The following officers have applied for membership in the Navy Mutual Aid Association: Lieut. Robert E. Bassler, Byron S. Dague, R. P. Henderson (M.C.), Lester B. Lang (M.C.D.S.), and H. R. McCleery (M.C.D.S.), all U.S.N.; Ensign Harold C. Soper, U.S.N.; Major Howard W. Stone, U.S.M.C.; and Lieut. (j.g.) Alfred D. Vogler, U.S.N. At the next meeting of the board of directors the question of a reserve fund will be decided upon.

Tables of Organization are under course of preparation for gas regiments of the Chemical Warfare Service. These tables not only involve tactical organizations, but cover the matter of equipment and supplies as well.

The Secretary of the Navy commended Charles Harrison Broom, chief machinist's mate, U.S.N., on duty at the U.S.N. Rigid Airship Detachment, Howden, Yorksire, England, for his gallant and heroic conduct following the accident to the British airship R-38 (ZR-2) on Aug. 24 at Hull, England.

The uniform of the members of the Army Nurse Corps is to be changed from the blue to olive drab. It is not necessary for Army nurses to dispose of their blue uniform and purchase the olive drab, but when it becomes necessary to get a new one, the olive drab is to be substituted for the blue. This change to olive drab for members of the Army Nurse Corps is in keeping with the desire that all members of the Regular Army wear material of standard pattern and color, and also will serve to identify Army nurses from nurses of the Navy, the Red Cross and the Public Health Service.

The U.S.S. Illinois, which has been assigned to the 1st Battalion of New York Naval Militia, arrived at New York city Oct. 22, and was berthed at the dock at 97th street, North river. The battalion is greatly elated at having such a fine craft for a practice ship, after using the antiquated Granite State for so many years.

The library of the Quartermaster General's office has approximately 26,000 volumes of books and various publications, which is constantly being augmented. The collection consists of school and college text-books on technical subjects, general and technical books of reference, directories of the leading manufacturers of the United States and data regarding their incorporation, officials and capitalization, Government and trade periodicals and thousands of trade catalogs covering all materials purchased by the Quartermaster Corps. The library is a consolidation of two or more other libraries of the Quartermaster Corps, and although there has been but little money available for its maintenance, through gift and a few purchases it has grown to its present important position in the work of the corps. In addition to the books and pamphlets available in the library itself, arrangement has been made to obtain publications both from the Carnegie Library in Washington and from the Congressional Library.

## RESERVE FORCES OF THE ARMY AND NAVY

Officers' Reserve Corps

Naval Reserve Force

Enlisted Reserve Corps

Reserve Officers' Training Corps

Citizens' Military Training Camps

Officers commissioned in the O.R.C. are invited to apply to the AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL for interpretations of any of the Reserve Corps Regulations as to the meaning of which they are in doubt.

## Officers' Reserve Corps

## O.R.C. COMMISSIONS ACCEPTED.

The following commissions in the Officers' Reserve Corps, in the sections indicated, were accepted Oct. 11-19, inclusive:

## Brigadier General—

Wadhams, Samuel H., New York city.

## Colonels—

Bersaw, John S., A.G., Lansing, Mich.  
Heckel, Edward, Inf., Detroit, Mich.  
Hine, Charles Dela., Q.M., New York city.

## Lieutenant Colonels—

Brown, Thomas F., Ord., Brighton, Mass.  
Bunker, George H., Engrs., Wilmington, N.C.  
Charnock, John H., Inf., Charleston, W. Va.  
Cotter, Franklin, Staff Spec., Wynnewood, Pa.  
Fox, Noel B., F.A., New York city.  
Head, Ewell L., Inf., Muskogee, Okla.  
Starr, William T., Q.M., New York city.

## Majors—

Anderson, Meriwether L., Med., Richmond, Va.  
Clark, John W., Finance, Providence, R.I.  
Clevins, Edward C., Med., San Antonio, Texas.  
Dohn, Laurence C., Ord., Rutherford, N.J.  
Gault, Perceot F., J.A.G., Washington, D.C.  
Grayson, Thomas W., Med., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Graver, Fleetwood, Med., Washington, D.C.  
Helsley, Edward J., A.G., San Francisco, Calif.  
Hill, John D., Inf., Augusta, Ga.  
Hodges, LeRoy, Ord., Richmond, Va.  
Inhoff, Martin, F.A., De Pere, Wis.  
Judd, Arthur C., Inf., New York city.  
Mayoral, Antonio, Med., Ponce, Porto Rico.  
O'Flynn, Geoffrey J., Inf., Malverne, N.Y.  
Patterson, Robert P., Inf., New York city.  
Ross, John H., Q.M., Shanghai, China.  
Seligman, Joseph L., Mil. Police, New York city.  
Shartlett, Harold B., Inf., New York city.  
Smith, Francis M., Engrs., San Francisco, Calif.  
Young, John P., C.A., Pittsburgh, Pa.

## Captains—

Bola, Frank J., Engrs., Los Angeles, Calif.  
Bull, Charles M., Jr., Inf., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Carr, Irving W., Dental, Fort, S.C.  
Chase, Alpha M., Cav., Denver, Colo.  
Chittick, Martin B., C.W.S., Minneapolis, Minn.  
Conant, Frederick W., Engrs., Santa Barbara.  
Crowe, John V., Q.M., Formosa, Japan.  
Davis, Tom C., Inf., Charleston, W. Va.  
Decker, Roy E., Inf., Milo, Me.  
Eckermann, Herbert B., Inf., San Antonio, Tex.  
Ellsworth, Bradford, Inf., New York city.  
Farrell, Charles A., Med., Waterbury, Conn.  
Fay, Harold Van V., M.I., Cambridge, Mass.  
Gajasko, Edwin A., Cav., Brenham, Texas.  
George, Raymond H., Med., Minonk, Ill.  
Gilboe, Ford W., Inf., Peoria, Ill.  
Griffiths, Alfred S., Inf., Brooklyn.  
Hickox, Charles G., F.A., Brooklyn.  
Kane, Thomas C., Inf., Camp Travis, Texas.  
Kirby, Clement R., Ord., Brownsville, Texas.  
Kratz, Charles Q., Dental, DeWitt, Ia.  
Larkin, Edward J., Q.M., Camp Jessup, Ga.  
Layson, Burr W., de B., Jr., A.S., Boston, Mass.  
MacIsaac, Donald, Engrs., Bronxville, N.Y.  
Meany, Francis P., Dental, Austin, Minn.  
Miller, Rella W., C.W.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Moore, Langdon, Cav., Chicago, Ill.  
Morris, Thomas B., Engrs., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Patterson, James L., Med., Woodward, Okla.  
Preston, James H., Ord., Plainfield, N.J.  
Rowley, William T., Med., Balmorhea, Texas.  
Ryan, James L., Inf., New York city.  
Shan, Harold H., Inf., Dunkirk, N.Y.  
Spaulding, Joseph, Inf., Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo.  
Sprague, Ralph J., Inf., Brooklyn.  
Thalman, Sigmond, A.S., Kokoma, Ind.  
Unger, George N., Inf., New Kensington, Pa.  
Walters, Alexander J., Inf., Jefferson Bks., Mo.  
Wells, Arthur R., J.A.G., Omaha, Nebr.  
Yates, Willis S., Med. Adm., Fort Crook, Nebr.

## First Lieutenants—

Accola, Alvin J., F.A., Tokyo, Japan.  
Aires, Thomas S., Ord., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.  
Anderson, Lee N., Inf., Fort, Nebr.  
Anrud, Simon L., A.G., Jerome, Idaho.  
Avery, Hiram H., Med., Omaha, Nebr.  
Dahlquist, Frederick C., F.A., Portland, Ore.  
Davis, Benjamin E., Q.M., Birmingham, Ala.  
Davis, Chester E., Inf., Caracas, Venezuela, S.A.  
Gates, Merrill E., Jr., Q.M., New York city.  
Hedgoc, Robert L., Jr., Inf., Buffalo, N.Y.  
Joyce, Leslie W., Inf., Midlothian, Texas.  
Kols, William M., A.S., Washington, D.C.  
Levy, Will I., Coast Art., Boston, Mass.  
McKnight, Harold M., A.S., Vallejo, Calif.  
May, John W., Chaplain, Copperhill, Tenn.  
Mohr, Frank J., Q.M., New Rochelle, N.Y.  
Moore, Frederick L., F.A., East Orange, N.J.  
Patterson, Clifton C., Q.M., Thurber, Texas.  
Pomeroy, Franklin I., F.A., Mesa, Ariz.  
Roberts, George A., Inf., Macon, Ga.  
Robinson, Reginald B., Cav., Utica, N.Y.  
Roll, Ralph L., Inf., Lebanon, Ohio.  
Spierling, William E., Vet., Aurora, Ill.  
Staples, Zenas C., Chaplain, Boston, Mass.  
Steeley, Herbert E., Inf., Chicago, Ill.  
Tooke, Roscoe C., A.S., Omaha, Nebr.  
Tutthill, Emmor G., Med. Adm., Ft. Casey, Wash.  
Valentine, Evelyn E., M.I.D., Detroit, Mich.  
Weaver, Henry E., Inf., Brooklyn.  
Wilson, Mark J., Inf., Rochester, Minn.

## Second Lieutenants—

Rafael, Sidney M., C.A., Washington, D.C.  
Bartow, John B., A.S., Kelly Field, Texas.  
Bennett, Irving T., Engrs., Stratford, Conn.  
Bennett, John J., Jr., Inf., Brooklyn.  
Binhee, Carl B., Inf., Huntington, W. Va.  
Bingham, Addison B., Inf., New York city.  
Broach, Benjamin J., Inf., Point Peter, Ga.  
Bryson, Frank S., Cav., Savannah, Ga.  
Burleson, Benjamin Z., Vet., Hackleburg, Ala.  
Campbell, James A. G., Jr., Inf., Chester, Pa.  
Carr, George H., Vet., Brighton, Colo.  
Christie, Francis E., Inf., Rome, N.Y.  
Christman, Harold T., F.A., Richmond, Va.  
Christman, Paul E., Vet., Presidio of San Fran.  
Coed, Paul E., Q.M., Burns, Wyo.  
Conliver, John W., San., Berkeley, Calif.

Darnall, William M., Inf., Evanston, Ill.  
Ely, David J., F.A., Hauppauge, L.I., N.Y.  
Emmerson, Arthur, F.A., Portsmouth, Va.  
Fowle, Alexander S., Inf., Jersey City, N.J.  
Gamble, John A., Jr., Inf., Portland, Ore.  
Golt, John R., Inf., Buffalo, N.Y.  
Guarin, Paul L., Inf., Harrisburg, Pa.  
Hall, James G., A.S., Burlingame, Calif.  
Hodges, Lauder W., Inf., New York city.  
Hodgson, Harold B., Vet., Athens, Ga.  
Kreider, George P., F.A., Springfield, Ill.  
Lamp, Oscar C., F.A., Davenport, Iowa.  
Ledele, Francis A., Inf., New York city.  
Levinson, Louis, Vet., Middletown, Del.  
Lewis, Ralph, Vet., Washington, D.C.  
Loney, William W., Inf., Roanoke, Va.  
Lorenz, Edward J., A.S., Belleville, Ill.  
McBride, Harry A., Q.M., San Francisco, Calif.  
Macaulay, Walter J., Engr., Sherrill, N.Y.  
Main, Marshall, F.A., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Miller, Samuel H., Jr., Finance, Baltimore, Md.  
Moore, Thomas E., F.A., Las Animas, Colo.  
Moyer, James H., Inf., Hiawatha, Kas.  
Nash, Maurice E., Engr., San Antonio, Texas.  
Nolin, Albert R., Ord., Auburn, N.Y.  
Oshourne, Alan, C.A., Palo Alto, Calif.  
Paddock, Fillmore R., Cav., Bennington, Vt.  
Pease, Raymond E., A.S., Del Rosa, Calif.  
Peterson, Joseph A., Ord., Louise, Texas.  
Phelan, Earl W., F.A., East Orange, N.J.  
Pomeroy, George C., A.S., Langley Field, Va.  
Rogers, Frank, A.S., Laredo, Texas.  
Rubin, Samuel, A.G., Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Small, James H., Jr., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Smith, Charles H., Sig., Mill Valley, Calif.  
Smith, George H., Inf., Mount Ephraim, N.J.  
Smith, Walter R., Q.M., Balboa, Canal Zone.  
Smith, William J. P., Inf., Bluefield, W. Va.  
Terry, Edward A., Inf., Milbrook, Ala.  
Tripp, Lynn H., Vet., Montpelier, Vt.  
Tutley, James E., Inf., Jefferson Barracks, Mo.  
Vien, William H., Q.M., Balboa Heights, C.Z.  
Vieweg, Hermann F., F.A., Elmira, N.Y.  
Watt, Merrill W., Inf., Casper, Wyo.  
White, William C., Inf., Washington Bks., D.C.  
Whitney, George W., A.S., Saginaw, Mich.  
Wiggin, Edwin A., Inf., Berlin, N.H.  
Wilson, Hoston L., Inf., Hemet, Calif.  
Yengling, Charles D., Q.M., Canton, Ohio.

\*Rank and section not given in list given out.

## C.A. RESERVE ASSOCIATION REUNION.

The Coast Artillery Reserve Association, New York District, 2d Corps Area, the membership of which is made up of officers holding commissions in the C.A. R.C., are to hold a reunion and dinner at the Army and Navy Club of America, New York city, on Nov. 5 at seven p.m. The association has received acceptances to invitations to the dinner from Major Gens. R. L. Bullard, F. W. Coe, and W. C. Haan, and Brig. Gen. R. E. Callan. The Reserve officers in the 2d Corps Area furthermore realize that much can be accomplished by organized effort, hence, they feel that the Coast Artillery Reserve Association of this area will have a definite value in functioning with the War Department. Of over 2,000 officers who held commissions in the C.A.C. in the World War, and now living in the 2d Corps Area, about 700 now hold Reserve Corps commissions and are about to be assigned to the various coast defenses and units in this area. This is about one-half of the number of Reserve officers required for the assignment complement of the coast defenses and other units, so that one of the objects of the association is to aid and assist in encouraging former officers to make applications for Reserve commissions. Coast Artillery officers and former officers desiring to attend are invited to write Major R. I. McKenny, U.S.A., recorder, Coast Artillery Reserve Association, New York District, 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y.

## RESERVE OFFICERS FOR C.W.S.

The Chemical Warfare Service estimates that it should have subject to call for an emergency, about 3,500 trained officer personnel. In pursuance of this calculation, efforts are now being made to secure that number of competent men to be commissioned in the O.R.C. of the Chemical Warfare Service, including all grades from second lieutenants to colonels. According to the latest reports as compiled by the War Department the Chemical Warfare Service has a total of 350 Reserve officers. It offers an excellent field for active duty from research work in chemistry to administrative duties and actual command of troops in the field. Brig. Gen. Amos A. Fries, Chief of the Chemical Warfare Service, stresses the point that an officer in the Chemical Warfare Service need not be a chemist. While a chemist, other qualifications being up to the mark, is eligible for a commission in the Service, officers who can handle men and perform other duties are more needed.

## Naval Reserve Force

## PAY POLICY FOR THE N.R.F.

The recommendation of a policy for the pay of the Naval Reserve Force, which would follow closely the National Guard pay provisions of the National Defense act, is being given serious consideration by the board appointed by Secretary Denby to make a study of the subject, and of which Rear Admiral Thomas Washington, Chief of Bureau of Navigation, is chairman. The board has held frequent ses-

sions since its appointment and is going into every phase of the question. It is recognized that the Navy Department cannot go to Congress with the present policy of economy obtaining and ask for more generous treatment for the N.R.F. than that which is accorded the National Guard. The argument that the conditions of the two Services are different, it is feared, will not prevail in Congress. After discussing the matter with the leaders of Congress on both sides of the House and Senate, the conclusion has been reached that the Department will be fortunate if it is able to place the N.R.F. on the same status as the National Guard.

This will mean that the same principles by which the N.R.F. will be paid for the actual time spent at drill will be adopted which is now in effect in the National Guard. If the board agrees to this principle, and it will if it is found that Congress will accept it, much work will remain to be done before it is ready to make its report. The National Guard pay provisions must be changed to suit the conditions in the Navy and in the N.R.F. This will probably require a new set of regulations and the working out of a great amount of detail in order to make the principle applicable to the N.R.F.

Commandants of naval districts are authorized to enroll or re-enroll men for (enlisted) ratings in the Volunteer Naval Reserve. Upon the expiration of their enlistments, members of the N.R.F. now on active duty may, upon application, and if physically qualified, be re-enrolled in the Volunteer Naval Reserve in their present rank or rating and continued on active duty.

## RETIREMENT FORMER OFFICERS, N.R.F.

An opinion was requested as to whether a former officer of the N.R.F., whose enlistment in the N.R.F. has expired or who has been disenrolled therefrom is eligible for retirement under the provisions of the act of June 4, 1920. The provisions of the act of June 4, 1920, apply in terms only to officers of the N.R.F. and do not include former officers of the N.R.F. who have subsequently severed their relations thereto, either in terms or by implication. An individual who has been disenrolled from the N.R.F. or whose enlistment there-in has expired is no longer an officer of the N.R.F. and can not avail himself of the benefits of the act of June 4, 1920, authorizing the retirement of officers of the N.R.F. who have incurred physical disability in line of duty.

## OFFICERS DISENROLLMENT FINISHED.

The disenrollment of about 19,000 N.R.F. officers has been completed by the Bureau of Navigation. The work of transferring those who are willing to enter Class 6 (Volunteer Naval Reserves) has been taken up and pushed with vigor. A handsome parchment is being issued to all officers and men who have been honorably discharged from the N.R.F. upon application to the Department.

## WORK OF M. T. C. ASSOCIATION

## MEETING OF THE GOVERNING COMMITTEE, M.T.C.A.

The National Executive Committee has called the semi-annual meeting of the Governing Committee of the M.T.C.A. for Nov. 18, at the University Club, New York city. There will be a business meeting in the afternoon with a dinner in the evening. New officers will be elected at this meeting for the current year. The chairman of the nominating committee is Mr. Langdon P. Marvin, 52 Wall street, New York city. This November meeting will be especially interesting, and important, because it will receive the reports for the work of the camps completed this summer, the first camps held under the Army Reorganization law.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR ORG. RESERVES.

The War Department is following the policy announced by the President, the

## VOLUNTEER N.R. ENROLLMENTS.

Instructions have been issued to the commandants of all naval districts that members of the N.R.F., disenrolled in accordance with Alnav 67, are to be given one month from the time their disenrollment letter should reach them to submit their applications for transfer to the Volunteer Naval Reserve.

## R. O. T. C.

## VALUE OF R.O.T.C. MILITARY TRAINING.

The value of military training as given in our high schools through the agency of the R.O.T.C. is no longer a matter of question, says Susan M. Dorsey, superintendent of the Los Angeles, Calif., public schools. The results are apparent and easily evaluated. The improvement of the young men in their attitude toward seniority and authority, their improvement in cleanliness and neatness; in courtesy of manner, and willingness to sacrifice for civil service and the common good, are all becoming apparent. Recently in one school where volunteers were asked to assist in a census taking, nearly all who volunteered were members of the R.O.T.C. which, as the principal stated, would seem to indicate "either that the most loyal, patriotic and self-sacrificing boys had enrolled in the R.O.T.C. or that the organization stimulated such qualities." Not the least important evidence of the value of this training is shown in the fact that there is being developed a consciousness of ability to do things and a willingness to accept responsibility and develop the power of leadership.

## NORWICH UNIVERSITY.

The Corps of Cadets of the Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., paraded on Oct. 26 for the purpose of presenting to the varsity rifle team the 1920 and 1921 National Intercollegiate Championship, Indoor Small Bore Medals. The medals were presented by Governor James A. Hartness, who also took a review of the cadets. In winning the two championships, the Norwich University team defeated twenty-seven college teams, and in all but six cases defeated them twice, once in 1920 and again in 1921.

The champion team, 1920, is as follows: W. G. Smith, A. V. Harrington, James P. Loughlin, R. K. Shaw, G. C. Zwart, D. V. Anderson, P. M. Martin, A. S. Kerr, J. Wesley Joslyn and H. W. Tyler.

The champion team, 1921, is composed of the following: L. A. Densmore, A. V. Harrington, Arlington S. Kerr, James F. Loughlin, Paul M. Martin, Earl W. Scothorn, H. W. Tyler, G. C. Zwart, D. Vernon Anderson and J. W. Joslyn.

The officers of the Regular Army on duty at the university are Col. Frank Tompkins, Lieut. Col. Frank B. Edwards, Capt. J. R. W. Diehl and Frank A. Allen and 1st Lieut. Francis P. Tompkins.

Secretary of War, and General Pershing in their public statements that they hoped to have, during the present administration, young men numbering 100,000 or even 150,000 a year in the Citizens' Training Camps. The M.T.C. Association is informed that the total appropriation for the Army will be materially reduced this year, but that the amounts recommended for the various elements represented in the Organized Reserves will be materially increased. The total asked is \$11,500,000 for 1922. The items are for Citizens' Training Camps, 1922, \$2,700,000; pay of Officers' Reserve Corps, approximately \$4,000,000, in 1922; R.O.T.C. in 1922, \$4,000,000; Enlisted Reserve Corps for 1922, \$900,000.

## ATTENDANCE AT C.M.T. CAMPS IN 1921.

The following table shows the official figures for the attendance at the Citizens' Military Training Camps in the past summer:

Camp.	Corps area.	Dates.	Inquiries.	Applications.	Attendants at camps.
Camp Devens	1st	Aug. 1-Aug. 30	4,818	3,205	1,283
Plattsburg	2d	Aug. 7-Sept. 6	10,611	3,771	800
Camp Meade	3d	Aug. 1-Aug. 30	17,000	6,532	1,410
Camp Jackson	4th	July 18-Aug. 17	10,685	6,428	1,113
Camp Knox	5th	July 21-Aug. 20	9,959	5,617	1,350
Camp Grant	6th	July 21-Aug. 20	20,140	4,223	1,209
Fort Snelling	7th	Aug. 1-Aug. 30	3,637	5,048	1,262
Camp Pike	8th	Aug. 1-Aug. 30			
Camp Travis	9th	July 15-Aug. 14	3,058	3,862	1,311
Fort Logan		Aug. 1-Aug. 30 (July 10)			
Camp Lewis		July 6-Aug. 5	3,183	1,903	1,257
Presidio of San Francisco		July 6-Aug. 5 (July 20)			
Totals			83,089	40,589	11,083



## E D I T O R I A L

Free and loyal discussion is necessary in order to conquer the truth.—Camille Flammarion.

## Justice in the Peck Case

FIVE months ago the nomination of Major Robert G. Peck, Inf., of the Regular Army, to be lieutenant colonel was sent to the Senate. The nomination was held up as the result of the resolution adopted by the 35th Division Association at its last annual reunion. The resolution asked the Senators from Kansas and Missouri to refuse and prevent any promotion being accorded Major Peck as a result of criticisms made by him of this division at the time they were withdrawn from the Argonne after an attack in which the division suffered considerable loss. During this period of months the confirmation has been held up with every indication that it will be held up in spite of the fact that the Senate committee which investigated the matter voted eight to three in favor of confirmation.

## Accusation of the Division

As time has passed two new elements have been injected into the situation. The first inevitably and the second without any justifiable cause. The first consists of holding up the promotions to the grade of lieutenant colonels of officers junior to Major Peck. The number of officers so held up is now more than 300. The longer the decision with respect to Major Peck's confirmation is held up the greater this number is bound to become. The second factor is the remarkable attitude assumed by Senator Spencer due to his belief that the promotion law of the Army is defective and should be amended. The most elementary and fundamental conception of justice from the American point of view demands the fair trial of the accused and the prompt settlement of his case.

Major Peck was accused by the survivors of the 35th Division of having been unfair in a matter than which there is nothing more vital to any soldier, his conduct under fire in the face of the enemy. That adverse criticism of this kind, if made, should cause the deepest resentment, particularly on the part of men who have made a great sacrifice, is readily understood. The Senate committee which investigated the matter was practically a court in which both sides had the opportunity to present their case; this committee voted in favor of Major Peck's confirmation.

## Senator Spencer's Contention

The right of the Senate to review the decision of its committee by means of an executive session cannot be questioned. The apparent attempt of those opposed to Major Peck's confirmation to find one excuse after another to delay such discussion is a plain travesty of justice. Either Major Peck is guilty of the charge made against him or he is not. He is entitled to have the matter settled, and promptly. Five months' delay in his promotion means that he has already been punished; continuation of this delay means an increase of punishment.

Not the slightest excuse or justifiable reason can be found for the punishment of officers who are not under charges of any kind and who are in no way, even remotely, connected with the case in question, yet due to the Senate's failure to settle the Peck case one way or another and its willingness to allow the matter to drag, already more than 300 officers and their families have been punished and are being punished.

Senator Spencer's contention that the present promotion law is defective and should be amended may or may not be justifiable. Whether it is or whether it is not, no excuse can be seen for punishing hundreds of officers because a Senator conceives the law to be defective.

If Senator Spencer is only actuated by an honest belief in the defectiveness of

## Justice in the Peck Case

## Beginning of New Epoch in Flying

## Curbing National Spirit

the law and the consequent necessity for its amendment, he cannot be opposed to divorcing the Peck case from this issue and its settlement by means which do not involve the unfair holding up of promotion of more than 300 officers. If his actions in this matter only come from a desire to still further hold up the promotion of Major Peck, they are inexcusable.

The 35th Division Association in making the demand which it did was smarting under a sense of injustice provoked by the memory of what they went through, what they suffered, the gallantry displayed in their bitter struggle from the old French trenches near Varennes and Cheppy to the Exermont ravine which left the ground strewn with their dead. What they wanted was justice done to themselves. The Senators who misinterpret that desire for justice to the division and its dead to include the punishment of an officer not guilty; to continuing his punishment if guilty; and above all the punishment of hundreds of men who had nothing to do with the matter whatsoever, clearly misinterpret the spirit which actuated the original protest.

## Beginning of New Epoch in Flying

IN all human progress there are distinct epochs. The invention of gunpowder marked the beginning of an epoch, the various developments which have taken place from time to time in its use such as the invention of the flint-lock, breech-loader, shrapnel and the non-recoil carriage for field guns all mark the beginnings of smaller epochs. The invention of the heavier-than-air machine, which would actually fly, was as much the beginning of an epoch as was the invention of gunpowder.

The production of a plane entirely of metal is as distinctive an advance in aviation as was the construction of the first metal ship in ocean navigation. The doing away with the necessity to use linen which tears, wood which splinters, and all the other light and relatively delicate construction which hitherto has gone into the making of the heavier-than-air machine, and the substitution of easily handled and stronger metal, inevitably means a great reduction in the difficulties of fabrication and a great increase in safety from the point of view of the people carried by the plane.

## Armed With Autorifle

Up to the present monoplanes have in no way been weight carriers. The manufacturing of a monoplane, with the consequent facility of movement, which is also a weight carrier as is the Larsen plane, is of the greatest importance. The introduction of commercial flight on a large scale necessarily demands simplicity and strength in construction, and carrying capacity and safety in flight. The successful production and flight of the Larsen plane has brought successful commercial flight much nearer than it was prior to the appearance of this new heavier-than-air machine.

Since the invention of firearms the problem has been to increase the volume

of small arms fire which the weapon carried by the individual soldier could produce. While the invention of the machine gun considerably increased the volume of fire, its proper service has until recently taken more than one man. The effort has been made to produce a really automatic rifle which could be operated and carried by one man. The Thompson Sub-Machine Gun is the nearest approach to this desired standard.

## A Flying Pill Box

While up to the present planes have carried a few machine guns the Larsen one is the first to be equipped with such a considerable battery as one of thirty pieces. This is largely possible because of the light weight of the Thompson Sub-Machine Gun, and an automatic arrangement which enables one man to fire one-half or all the battery. Of the thirty pieces two are for use against other planes and twenty-eight are arranged in tiers to fire against troops on the ground. These guns are so placed as to cause a considerable dispersion of the fire. This dispersion can be materially increased by the pilot rocking the plane.

The introduction of the "pill box" or small armored machine gun nest materially affected the attack and defense of all positions in the recent war. The production of the tank, which might be compared to a "pill box," capable of moving slowly on land, still more altered tactics. The appearance of an all-metal plane not so easily damaged by fire as planes of other construction, a sufficient weight carrier to have armor which protects its vital parts from machine gun bullets at all ranges, carrying thirty automatic rifles, and with almost the mobility of the older type of small monoplane, means the appearance on the next battlefield of a flying "pill box." The troops on the battlefield, long columns on the march, and munitions and other essential war factories have a new enemy of sufficient power to demand that immediate steps be taken to provide defense against them.

## Curbing National Spirit

LESS than one man out of every eight who made an inquiry regarding the Citizens' Military Training Camps in the summer of 1921 was permitted to go to those schools. One man in every four who made a definite application for admission to the course was able, owing to the very limited appropriations made by Congress, to go to the camps and profit by the training given in them.

This condition of affairs is made plain by statistics collected by the Military Training Camps Association for the season of 1921 and just made public. They present a striking commentary on the manner in which Congress is refusing to support President Harding in his effort to build up a Citizens' Army, and also is curbing the national spirit displayed by the young men of the United States who were anxious to attend the military training camps as a preparation for serving the country in the Army if the country needs them.

The figures issued by the Military Training Camps Association show that in the 1st Corps Area there were 3,205 applications and 1,283 attendants at Camp Devens; in the 2d Corps Area there were 3,771 applications and 800 attendants at Plattsburg; in the 3d Corps Area the applicants numbered 6,532 and the attendants at Camp Meade 1,410; in the 4th Corps Area the applicants were 6,428 and the attendants at Camp Jackson 1,113; in the 5th Corps Area the figures were 5,617 and 1,350 at Camp Knox; in the 6th Corps Area, 4,223 and 1,200, at Camp Grant; in the 7th Corps Area, 5,048 and 1,262, at Fort Snelling and Camp Pike; in the 8th Corps Area, 3,862 and 1,311, at Camp Travis and Fort Logan; and in the 9th Corps Area, 1,903 and 1,257, at Camp Lewis and the Presidio of San Francisco.

## How Small Appropriations Count

This table furnishes interesting material for study as to the responsiveness of the young men of the country to such an opportunity for military training as was presented by these camps. In the 7th and 8th Corps Areas, comprising the central north and south belt of the United States, the applications to attend the camps exceeded the inquiries concerning the camps by over a thousand in the first case and by 800 in the second. In the 6th Corps Area the inquiries numbered 20,140, and yet only one-fifth of this number actually applied to attend the camps. In the 2d and 3d Corps Areas one-third of those who made inquiries actually applied to attend the camps; while in the 1st Corps Area three-quarters of those who were interested enough in the courses to make inquiries made applications to attend.

How little Congress is aiding in this national need of cultivating the spirit of military service as outlined by the President is further shown by a comparison of the man power of the nine corps areas with the pitifully small number of young men who were enabled to attend the Citizens' Military Training Camps. In the 4th Corps Area there were 2,826,943 physically fit effectives, according to the latest figures issued by the War Department. Out of this number only 1,350 could attend the 1921 camp, less than twenty-five per cent. of those who wished to go. In the 2d Corps Area, out of 2,563,721 effectives, only 890 could go to Plattsburg, and this area includes the populous states of New York and Pennsylvania in addition to New Jersey and Delaware. Out of the 2,404,525 effectives in the 6th Corps Area only 1,200 could go to Camp Grant. And of the 1,246,868 effectives in the 1st Corps Area 1,283 went to Camp Devens. Out of the 18,822,060 effectives in the nine corps areas just 11,085 young men were able to go the 1921 camps.

To look back on the criticisms heard in Congress in 1917 and 1918 regarding the unpreparedness of the nation and of the Army is to wonder if Senators and Representatives remember anything they say. Through the agency of the Citizens' Military Training Camps, Congress has the opportunity to lay the groundwork for an excellent system of military preparedness for a citizen army. Yet through a spirit of unsound economy they refuse to foster this plan. Rather do they, through small appropriations, do everything in their power to discourage it.

The influence of "little Army" advocates and pacifists is clearly behind Congress in this negative action. And the often repeated stupidity of this combination never was more clearly illustrated than in the results shown in the above figures. If that part of our public which believes in a proper military policy for the country ever needed to bestir itself for the nation's good, now is the time for it to take action and let Congress know its will in order to insure that next year all young men who wish to attend these camps may do so. There can be no justifiable complaint on the score of economy, because these camps are relatively cheap.



## VOICE OF THE SERVICES

*The Constitution of the United States makes all males part of the organized militia of the United States during the greater part of their lives. Modern war showed the immense value of the work done by them. For these reasons this column is open to all citizens of the United States as well as all members of the Services to express their opinion on subjects having to do with national defense regardless of the opinions of the editor. The AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL assumes no responsibility for the opinions expressed in these letters.*

### PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO THE EDITOR:

The Warrant Officers' Association desires to bring to your attention the following facts in connection with the present pay of warrant officers which is not the result of mature deliberations on the part of our legislative bodies and should be increased to the extent that the occupants of this grade will receive the respect which they deserve from the other Service personnel.

The grade was to be considered as a reward for past services, and in this respect it has failed miserably. The large number of warrant officers who were appointed from the next lower grade have been receiving less pay than they would have received had they retained their enlisted grade. Many of those from the other higher enlisted grades have found themselves in much less fortunate circumstances since accepting their appointments. A warrant officer who does not occupy public quarters cannot properly house, feed and clothe his family on his combined pay and commutation, and those of them whose savings have been exhausted in making up the monthly deficit are in a truly deplorable situation. Those warrant officers who are occupying public quarters are finding great difficulty in making ends meet and can lay nothing away for the future. It cannot be fairly charged that this is the result of extravagance or of ineptitude.

So far as can be ascertained, warrant officers were not given an opportunity to prepare their case for presentation to the committee on revision of pay through official channels as were the commissioned and enlisted grades, and it seems that the presentation of such a case through your paper would be quite pertinent.

WARRANT OFFICER, U.S.A.

### GENERAL HARBORD'S APPRECIATION.

TO THE EDITOR:

My attention has been brought to the cartoon in the Herald of Friday, Oct. 14, which is based on figures from the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL. I suppose that our thanks are really due the cartoonist, but I want you to know that we appreciate your figures having made the cartoon possible. I hope that under the new management the ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL is prospering.

J. G. HARBORD,  
Major General, Deputy Chief of Staff.

### CORRECTING MISUNDERSTANDINGS.

TO THE EDITOR:

Permit me to congratulate you on the diagram with explanatory notes which appears on the inside of the cover page of the JOURNAL for Sept. 17. It points out in a clear and comprehensive manner facts which are of vital importance to the Army and to the country.

I sincerely hope that some means may be found of giving this diagram the widest possible publication, as I have already found that in several instances it has completely corrected the misunderstanding of civilians as to the cost of the national defense.

ROY H. COLES,  
Major, S.C.

### OUR GOOD WORK APPRECIATED.

TO THE EDITOR:

At first I did not like the change in your publication, but I am back of you now and appreciate your good work. Keep it up. It is excellent.

INFANTRY.

### UNIFORM PRIVILEGES FOR O.R.C.

TO THE EDITOR:

I have been very much interested in the paragraph appearing in your Oct. 8 issue "When to Wear Uniforms." From it, it appears that: (a) It would be quite good form for Reserve officers to appear in uniform at any function that was attended by Regular Army officers in uniform. (b) Under the present regulations a Regular Army officer wears his uniform only "when he is on duty with troops or at his station, or attends a public ceremony in an official capacity."

This does not seem to cover the point in my previous communication. I referred to the advisability of permitting Reserve officers to wear their uniform on occasions of ceremony not military in character. If, for instance, he should be invited to attend the inaugural reception of a state governor, it is quite evident that he would not be invited in his official capacity as a Reserve officer, but as a citizen of the state. On such occasions, it would seem to me that the privilege to wear such uniform might well be extended particularly if, as it appears from your article, the War Department is inclined to encourage the wearing of the uniform by Reserve officers on public occasions.

COLONEL, R.C.

## INTERESTING WAR BOOKS

### ORGANIZATION OF THE S.O.S., A.E.F.

A monograph entitled "Organization of the Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces," prepared in the historical branch, War Plans Division, General Staff, War Department, has made its appearance. Its object is to present its subject in its broadest aspect, but at the same time to point out the direction for more exhaustive study. Other more detailed monographs covering the general subject of the Services of Supply are contemplated by the Historical Branch, G.S. Services. It is explained, and departments that functioned under General Headquarters are therefore not discussed in the present publication.

The contents of the monograph are classified under the following subjects: Conditions leading to the selection of the lines of communication; geographical division of France for French administrative purposes; organization of the lines of communication; organization of headquarters; Services of Supply; the Military Board of Allied Supply; the General Purchasing Board, and the Army Service Corps; Chemical Warfare Service; Chief Engineer; Medical Corps; Motor Transport Corps; Ordnance Department; Quartermaster Corps; Signal Corps; Transportation Corps; and Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, all A.E.F.

The initial explanation is made that Major General Pershing arrived in France with instructions that "the forces of the United States are a separate and distinct component of the combined forces, the identity of which must be preserved," and adds, "a study of the military situation in Europe convinced the commanding general, A.E.F., that the plans of the United States must be based upon an American force several million strong. The above two conditions, namely, an American force of several million operating as a distinct component, necessitated a large front. But there were other conditions

no less important, among which were: (1) France's interest in the safety of Paris, and would hold large masses of troops under French command to protect all approaches to her capital and that (2) the Channel ports were vital to Great Britain and she would undoubtedly exercise the same care for their safety, both of which considerations pointed toward the selection of an American sector well toward the eastern portion of the Allied front." The French government suggested Lorraine to Major General Pershing as a suitable region for the American troops, and this was selected by the American commander. It was there that the first lines of communication were selected and established, and the organization of the Services of Supply at once commenced, two general zones having been formed, one a zone of the armies and the other a zone of supply.

The monograph observes that "in any study of the Services of Supply it should be kept constantly in mind, when considering our system created in France, that the French government was always very much concerned that we conform to their already established system, and this we usually did, and thereby prevented many complications." Until Aug. 6, 1918, there were no direct relations between the S.O.S. and the War Department, but on that date the commanding general, A.E.F., authorized the commanding general, S.O.S., to communicate direct with the War Department on all questions of supply and on matters relating to S.P.S. troops, provided no matters of policy were involved. The book sets forth at length and in much detail the subject of the organization of the supply system and its development, and in which (then) Col. Charles G. Dawes, U.S.A., later performed such efficient service as head of the General Purchasing Board.

Of the Motor Transport Corps and its personnel it is said that "it was not until about three months before the armistice that the M.T.C. was able to get definite action on its statement of personnel needs. The result was that personnel, or

rather the lack of it, was conspicuously the great M.T.C. problem in the A.E.F. Personnel was always short; never more than thirty-three per cent. of the requirement. It was necessary in the S.O.S. to use every possible makeshift in the way of operating and mechanical personnel. Men had to be secured from other services, no matter whether they had much, or practically no motor experience."

Of the personnel of the Ordnance Department, it is said that it was "handicapped by a shortage of personnel, but plans were well under way when hostilities ended for the acquisition of sufficient force to take care of the program already mapped out and to allow for a reasonable expansion."

There was confusion over the control of Ordnance officers on duty with divisions. Whether they should be controlled by the Chief Ordnance Officer or by the division commanders never was definitely settled. The greater part of the matériel for the Ordnance Department was bought in Europe, this being especially true in case of the heavier items. Broadly, Europe and the United States were the two sources of supply. The principal reason for this was that the need of matériel became serious even before anybody could outline the requirements. . . . Until the summer of 1918 machine guns and automatic rifles were supplied largely by the Allies."

The difficulties encountered by the Transportation Corps because of the system under which French railways operate were many, while the personnel was also a source of difficulties because of lack of training in many cases. "The laborers supplied for the docks knew nothing about stevedoring, and had to be trained. The T.C. made hundreds of railroad men and stevedores out of green material. All the time taken to train these men could have been used to much better advantage if the right kind of men had been selected through some system whereby their qualifications could have been adequately checked. The commissioned personnel in the junior grades was in bad shape. Men were commissioned as stevedores who had no experience."

The appendices include extracts from reports of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, to the commanding general, A.E.F., on the eventual American sector; from (then) Lieut. Col. J. C. Harbord to the Adjutant General and a memorandum by him as major general, commanding the S.O.S., dated May, 1919, at Tours, concerning conditions affecting the S.O.S. and the operations of that organization. The monograph contains a map showing the lines of communication of the A.E.F.

## Questions and Answers

Questions having to do with military or naval matters will be answered in this department as soon as possible after their receipt, or, lacking space, by mail, provided a stamped, self-addressed envelope is sent. Communications must in all cases be signed, giving the correct name and address of the inquirer.

A. D. M. asks: (1) Do the National Guard officers and enlisted men exchange salutes while in civilian clothes? (2) Will first lieutenants in command of organizations receive the additional pay granted before to captains?

Answer: (1) Par. 4 of the Army Regulations says: "Courtesy among military men is indispensable; respect to superiors will not be confined to obedience on duty, but will be extended on all occasions." This is a wise regulation for enlisted men of the National Guard to bear in mind. If an enlisted man in civilian clothes meets a National Guard officer on the street who is also in civilian clothes and whom he knows to be an officer, he should render the usual hand salute, and the officer should return it. (2) Officers junior to captain do not receive the additional pay. See page 169, our issue of Aug. 27.

G. E. asks: Is there a law authorizing retirement of enlisted men who held a commission during the World War in the highest non-commissioned grade in the arm of service in which said enlisted man is being retired? Soldier in question was commissioned from first sergeant.

Answer: Sec. 127a, added to the National Defense act by the act of June 4, 1920, provides *inter alia* as follows: "Retired enlisted men who have served honorably as commissioned officers of the U.S. Army at some time between April 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, including those who have been placed on the retired list during the World War, and who have been or may hereafter be discharged from their temporary commissions, shall receive the retired pay and allowances of warrant officers on the retired list, as provided in this act." In determining rights under this law, the World War is held to have terminated March 3, 1921. An enlisted man retired after that date does not receive retired warrant officer pay. The Bursum bill (S. 1565), now pending, would give officer retirement rights to all World War officers disabled in the war.

E. W. W.—The law of May 11, 1908, provided for a bonus of three months' pay on re-enlistment within three months of discharge from first completed enlistment, in the case of privates and musicians. There was no bonus for higher grades than private 1st class. The act of June 4, 1920, repealed the above bonus law of May 11, 1908, and made a new provision, for an allowance of three months' pay of the seventh grade (\$90 in all) "to every soldier who enlists or re-enlists for a period of three years, payment of the enlistment allowance for original enlistment to be deferred until honorable discharge." The act of June 29, 1921, repealed the bonus provision of June 4, 1920. You say you completed three years last March, and on July 7 applied for discharge under the Army reduction order, but somehow were overlooked. Your wife then put in an affidavit and you received your discharge on account of dependence. The only law under which you could have received this allowance of \$90 was the

act of June 4, 1920, by virtue of an enlistment or re-enlistment entered upon after June 4, 1920, and before June 29, 1921. Did you enlist or re-enlist last March? You appear to have been considered as in an original enlistment and not a re-enlistment. Therefore, you could not look for the bonus before termination of the enlistment contract, either for convenience of Government under the reduction order, or by completing the three-year term begun March, 1921. Discharged for dependence, you are not entitled to the allowance.

E. W. F. asks: I am an Army field clerk; permanent station, Fort Benjamin Harrison. On July 1 I was ordered on temporary duty to Camp Perry for three months. I was occupying quarters (one room) at Fort Harrison before being ordered to Camp Perry, and did not relinquish this room upon being ordered to Camp Perry. There were no public quarters available at Camp Perry, and so I was furnished a tent. Am I entitled to draw commutation of quarters, heat and light during my detail at Camp Perry?

Answer: You are not entitled to draw commutation of quarters, heat and light during your detail at Camp Perry. It is proscribed in Par. 230, Compilation of General Orders, Circulars and Bulletins, 1881-1915, that "the term public quarters" is to be construed as embracing tent quarters, and when serving under conditions where tent quarters are furnished, commutation cannot accrue, except where the nature of the service comes within the scope of the act of Feb. 27, 1893."

A. E. B. asks: A holds that an individual who accepted a commission in the Regular Army the day following the termination of his commission in the temporary Army but was never given a discharge certificate, therefore making his service as a commissioned officer continuous from date of original commission, is entitled to re-enlist in his former Regular Army grade under the provisions of Sec. 5, act of Congress, approved March 30, 1918, upon termination of his Regular Army commission by resignation. B holds that by accepting a commission in the Regular Army he forfeits his rights under the above-quoted act. Which in your opinion is correct, A or B?

Answer: According to your query, the officer's commission terminated by resignation. It is hardly conceivable that an officer would resign his commission to re-enlist as a soldier. However, B is right, as the act has no application in this case, referring only to non-commissioned officers.

W. A. Y.—Call Field (aviation) has been abandoned. It is six miles southwest of Wichita Falls, Texas. For further particulars apply to the War Department.

F. W. H. asks: Can the American Legion ribbon be worn on the service uniform with other ribbons?

Answer: No. The regulations prescribe that the mixing of ribbons on the service uniform is not permissible.

L. N. M. asks: Can you tell me where to look for an almanac, or nautical almanac?

Answer: This may be purchased of the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

H. A. W.—An enlisted man may qualify and hold a commission in the O.R.C. without being discharged. In case of May 11, 1908, the colors under his O.R.C. commission he would be discharged as an enlisted man. For information as to examination for appointment, apply to the A.G.

D. H. C. asks: Is a man who served with a cited division during the war and who has since been transferred to duty where he is not in any way connected with the division allowed to wear the fourragere or small insignia of same?

Answer: He is not entitled to wear the fourragere under these circumstances, the citation having been to the division.

A. J. V. asks: Enlisted Nov. 16, 1916, for seven years (three with the colors, four on the reserve). Was discharged Dec. 12, 1919, as private 1st class, and re-enlisted Dec. 13, 1919, for one year. I was discharged Nov. 24, 1920, as private, and re-enlisted Dec. 6, 1920, for three years. Am I entitled to the bonus of three months' pay under the act of May 11, 1908?

Answer: As your enlistment of December, 1919, was for one year only, you were not entitled to the bonus of the 1908 law. By your re-enlistment of Dec. 6, 1920, you, however, earned the allowance of \$90 provided for in the act of June 4, 1920. This we presume you received. If not, ask Finance Dept.

J. O. T. asks: (1) Is a retired enlisted man's pay exempt from taxes? (2) Can a retired enlisted man who is also an officer in the O.R.C. hold a commission in the National Guard and draw pay from the National Guard?

Answer: A retired enlisted man has the same obligation as any other citizen, in regard to the laws of his locality. If there are any exemptions the law will show. Ask at your local tax office. (2) A National Guardsman may hold a commission in O.R.C. This does not affect his status in the Guard except that in case of a call to the colors he will come as an O.R.C. officer.

T. J. R. asks: An enlisted man stationed at Hoboken, N.J., whose clothing, through no fault of his own, was destroyed by fire at that station, is on temporary duty at the Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, and through no fault of his own failed to be included in the requisition from his organization, although quartered and rationed with same. Upon application to his G.O. the latter decided to submit a requisition for this man on Form 165, by virtue of Special Regulations 120. This form signed by the proper officer was submitted to the proper authorities at the Army Base, Brooklyn, who could not be convinced other than that this procedure would conflict with S.R. 120. Kindly render a decision.

Answer: Replacement of property lost, damaged or destroyed, is made upon the provisions of Par. 43, S.R. No. 120, that is, it is surveyed and clothing issued in lieu of articles destroyed.

OLD TIMER asks: If a warrant officer resigns, will he be entitled to re-enlist?

Answer: Apply for enlistment at your nearest Army station. For the present, at least, the city recruiting stations are not to be reopened.

C. W. M. asks: (1) I read somewhere recently that in the near future some provision was to be made so that first and second-class specialists were to rank quarters and allowances. Has anything been done about it? (2) Would a man who has been offered a sergeant's rank and is now a second-class specialist show more sense from a financial standpoint by accepting it or would he be wiser to hold it?

Answer: (1) So far as known at the War Department there is nothing contemplated in the provision that first and second-class specialists were to rank quarters and allowances. (2) From a financial standpoint, it is believed, is such a situation, it would be better to rank as a second-class specialist. However, this is left to the individual.

(Continued on page 213.)



## Retirements

The following retirements in the U.S. Navy for causes other than age, are announced by the Navy Department as occurring on the dates given: Ensign W. J. Renison, U.S.N.R.F.-5, inactive, Oct. 8; Mach. Henry Wilson, U.S.N., Oct. 7; Lieut. (j.g.) Donald B. Caldwell, U.S.N., Oct. 7; Comdr. Guy Whitlock, U.S.N., Oct. 11, all 1921.

The Navy Department announces the retirement of Capt. D. W. Knox, U.S.N., for disability incident to the service. Captain Knox was born in the state of Washington June 21, 1877, and was appointed to the U.S. Naval Academy Sept. 6, 1892. He has an excellent record of service and was awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service, and also holds the War College diploma.

## Obituaries

Col. John T. Van Orsdale, U.S.A., retired, a well known officer of the old Army, died at his home at Hollywood, Calif., Oct. 18, 1921. He was born in New York, March 12, 1850, and was graduated from the U.S.M.A., class of 1872, when he was assigned to the 7th Infantry. He was a veteran of Indian, Spanish and Philippine wars, and was awarded the brevet of first lieutenant for gallant services in action against Indians at Big Hole, Mont., on Aug. 9, 1877, while serving with the 7th Infantry as a second lieutenant. He was also recommended for a medal of honor by Col. John Gibbon, 7th Inf. In the war with Spain he was recommended for the brevet of major for his gallant service at El Caney, where he held the rank of captain, 7th Infantry. Colonel Van Orsdale's first duty after graduation was on the frontier at posts in Montana, Washington, Minnesota, Dakota and Wyoming continuously until 1889, when he went on recruiting service. During his frontier duty he was exploring the country to Fort Colville, Wash.; was on various escort and scouting duty. He took part in the Nez Percés expedition in August, 1877, and in the campaign against the Sioux in the Wounded Knee campaign during December, 1890, and January, 1891, and was later appointed acting Indian agent at the Fort Hall agency, Mont., on account of his knowledge of the Indians. During the war with Spain Colonel Van Orsdale went to Cuba with the 7th Infantry, taking part in the battle of El Caney and the subsequent operations against Santiago. He commanded a battalion of the 7th Infantry in Alaska in June, 1900, and went to the Philippines with the 17th Infantry in 1903. Among other duties he was in command of the post of Cotabato, Mindanao; took part in the operations against Dato Ali Djimban and other hostile Moros. He was on the expedition under General Wood to Sereanya and Simpetan, and was officially mentioned by General Wood for his prompt and energetic performance of his duties. He subsequently was in command of the 17th Infantry as part of the Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-07. Colonel Van Orsdale was retired for age March 12, 1914.

Mrs. Chapman, wife of Major Charles A. Chapman, U.S.A., died Oct. 8, 1921. She was returning by motor, with Major Chapman, from the R.O.T.C. camp, Fort Winfield Scott, to their station at Manhattan, Kas., and becoming ill near Denver entered Fitzsimons General Hospital. Before her marriage Mrs. Chapman was Miss Rosalind Wood, of Savannah, Ga. The funeral services were held in Savannah at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James S. Wood, Oct. 12. Besides her husband and parents, she is survived by one sister, Mrs. A. W. DuBose, and two brothers, Capt. Jared I. Wood, 15th Inf., U.S.A., Tientsin, China, and Raiford J. Wood, formerly lieutenant, 325th Infantry, U.S.A.

Major Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, U.S.A., retired, died Oct. 21, 1921, at his home, 1769 Q street, Washington, D.C., where he had been living for the past two years. General Wotherspoon, who had a distinguished record of service, was born in the District of Columbia Nov. 16, 1850, the son of the late Asst. Surg. Alexander S. Wotherspoon, who served in the war with Mexico. He first entered the Regular Army from civil life Oct. 10, 1873, as a second lieutenant, 12th Infantry. While holding the office of lieutenant colonel he was appointed brigadier general Oct. 3, 1907, over the heads of 145 officers—115 colonels and thirty lieutenant colonels. General Wotherspoon served successively in the 12th, 30th, 6th, 14th and 19th Infantries, and was retired for age Nov. 16, 1914. He had the distinction of having served in the Navy from March 9, 1870, to Oct. 9, 1873, as master's mate. His early service was in California, Nevada, Nebraska and Dakota, when Indian wars were frequent. In 1894 he was selected to take charge of Geronimo's band of Apache Indians at Mt. Vernon Barracks, Ala. General Wotherspoon saw three and a half years of hard work in the Philippines with the 12th Infantry, going to

Manila in February, 1899. He was head of the Army War College, where he succeeded General Barry, and was in command of the Department of the Gulf. General Wotherspoon was a graduate of the Army War College, class of 1905. In 1902 he was chosen by General Bell as the head of the department of tactics at the Infantry and Cavalry School at Fort Leavenworth, and later was assigned assistant commandant, leaving that position when assigned to the General Staff. In May, 1912, General Wotherspoon was promoted to major general, and succeeded Major Gen. Leonard Wood as Chief of Staff on April 22, 1914. The funeral of General Wotherspoon took place at St. John's Church, Washington, Oct. 24, being largely attended. The interment was at Arlington Cemetery.

The friends of Brig. Gen. Charles R. Krauthoff, U.S.A., and Mrs. Krauthoff will regret to hear of the death of Mrs. Krauthoff. She passed away at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C., on Oct. 13, 1921. She suffered an attack of peritonitis on Oct. 7 and was at once removed to the hospital and an operation performed. Notwithstanding a transfusion of blood she expired on the day mentioned. She and General Krauthoff lived in San Francisco for several years, the General having been commissary officer there at the time of the great fire in 1896. Later they lived in Washington, until General Krauthoff went overseas with the A.E.F., returning to Washington after the end of hostilities. Mrs. Krauthoff was a native of Topeka, Kas.

Mrs. George B. Richards died at her home, 4526 Warwick boulevard, Kansas City, Mo., on Oct. 7, 1921, after a lingering illness. Mrs. Richards, who was Belle Hastings, of Leavenworth, Kas., was the wife of Mr. Leo B. Richards, of the firm of Richards, Conover and Co., of Kansas City, and mother of 1st Lieut. John F. Richards, 1st Aero Squadron, U.S.A., who was killed in action during the Argonne drive in France, Sept. 26, 1918, and sister of Mrs. William S. Scott, wife of Brig. Gen. W. S. Scott, U.S.A., retired.

Mrs. D. R. Burnham, widow of Major D. R. Burnham, U.S.A., and mother of Col. D. R. Burnham, U.S.A., died at Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1921.

Col. Edward E. Britton, Reserve List, N.Y.N.G., died at his home at New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1921. He joined the 23d Infantry, N.Y.N.G., as a private May 25, 1880, and was honorably discharged as a sergeant in June, 1887. He was appointed A.A.G., Jan. 1, 1897, and was assigned to duty as A.D.C. to the Governor. During the war with Spain Colonel Britton was appointed colonel and was assigned to organize the 114th Regiment of Infantry to take the place of the 14th, which had been mustered into the U.S. Service.

Mrs. Isaiah F. Shurtleff, wife of Commander Shurtleff, U.S.N., died in a hospital at Long Beach, Calif., on Oct. 15, 1921, her death occurring very soon after that of her husband on the east coast. Mrs. Shurtleff was born in Portsmouth, Va., fifty years ago. She is survived by two children by a prior marriage, Lieut. H. C. Lassiter, U.S.N., and Mrs. Allen Marshall, of Norfolk, Va.

Major Francis J. Dunigan, Field Art., U.S.A., died at Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 19, 1921, as announced by the War Department. He was born in California, Aug. 21, 1892, and was graduated from the U.S.M.A., class of June 12, 1915, when he was assigned to the Field Artillery. Among other duties he served on the Texas border and entered Mexico in 1916 with the Punitive Expedition under General Pershing. He subsequently served overseas with the A.E.F., being engaged in operations against Germans in St. Die sector, July 24 to Aug. 19, 1918, was at Camp Menconia with 313th Field Artillery, Aug. 23 to Sept. 10, and was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 3, in command of the regiment. Major Dunigan was later chief of staff of Corps Artillery, 7th Army Corps, from Nov. 8, 1918. He also served in Germany with the 3d American Army and returned to the United States in September, 1919. His last post of duty was at Camp Lewis, Wash.

Mr. Lewis Cass Hunt, son of Col. Henry J. Hunt, U.S.A., and Mrs. Hunt, died at Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 20, 1921.

Lieut. Ulric L. Bouquet, Air Ser., U.S.A., and Sergt. Vernon E. Vickers were killed at Honolulu, T.H., on Oct. 26, 1921, when the gasoline tank of an airplane in which they were flying to join a flight formation, exploded while at an altitude of 2,000 feet. Lieutenant Bouquet's home was in Brooklyn, N.Y., and that of Sergeant Vickers in Montgomery, Ala.

Mr. John W. Kennon, father of Capt. Blaisdell C. Kennon, U.S.A., died at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 18, 1921.

Capt. Herbert Avery, late 368th Inf., U.S.A., died at his home at Morgantown, N.C., Oct. 21, 1921.

The death of Capt. Howell Cobb, U.S.M.C., on Oct. 17, 1921, is reported in Marine Corps orders this week, but the place of death is not given. Captain Cobb was born in North Carolina April 21, 1872, and was appointed June 17, 1917, after a previous service of seventeen years as an enlisted man, and he had also served as a Q.M. clerk. His service included duty with the 2d Brigade of Marines in Santo Domingo, and at Parris Island, S.C.

## Service Weddings

The engagement announcement has been made in San Antonio, Texas, by Mrs. Annette Dwyer Schmitt of her daughter, Eleanor, to Capt. Hugh J. Gaffey, 12th Field Art., U.S.A. The bride-to-be is a member of one of the oldest pioneer families of San Antonio. The marriage will take place in January, 1922.

The marriage of Miss Jennette Hagelstein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hagelstein, to Capt. Gabriel Requa Mead, 16th Cav., U.S.A., is to take place Nov. 2.

Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm L. McQuiston announce the marriage of their daughter, Margaret Elizabeth, to Capt. Chauncey Aubrey Bennett, U.S.A., on Oct. 20, 1921, at Boston, Ill. At home after Dec. 1 at Champaign, Ill.

A small but beautiful wedding was celebrated at the home of Mrs. Herbert and Hazel Stevens Walker, Kenilworth, Ill., Oct. 12, 1921, when Lieut. Aleck Gordon Whitfield, U.S.N.R.F., and Elizabeth Ratliff Davis, daughter of Col. Alex M. Davis, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Davis, were united in marriage. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Henry Hopkins, rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Chicago. There were no attendants except the best man, who was Mr. Edward Davis, brother of the bride. The Walker home was tastefully and appropriately decorated for the occasion. Relatives and immediate friends of the two families attended.

The wedding of Major Joseph Carmoreau Hatie, Inf., U.S.A., and Mrs. Beatrice Guittard Crissy was quietly celebrated in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington, D.C., on Oct. 12, 1921, the Rev. John J. Campbell officiating. Major and Mrs. Lawrence W. Redington were the only attendants. Major Hatie is a brother of Col. and Mrs. Edmund Luther Butts, and Mrs. Crissy is the daughter of Mrs. Etienne Valere Guittard, of San Francisco, Calif., and the widow of Major Dana Harold Crissy, who was killed in the Air Service several years ago. After spending their honeymoon in Canada, Major and Mrs. Hatie went to Camp Dix, N.J., where Major Hatie is division machine gun officer.

A very pretty home wedding at Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1921, was that of Ensign Baldwin Brittain, U.S.N., son of the late Rear Admiral Carlo B. Brittain, U.S.N., and Mrs. Brittain, and Miss Helen Rollins Bennett, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Waller Bennett, which was held at the home of the bride's parents. Dr. Telford, of the Episcopal Church, performed the ceremony, the bride being given in marriage by her father, Mr. Thomas E. Baldwin, jr., was best man, and Miss Isabel Bennett, the bride's sister, was maid of honor. After sincere congratulations and a supper Ensign and Mrs. Brittain left for New York, where Ensign Brittain will join his ship, the Maryland. Among the guests present at the wedding, besides the families of the bride and bridegroom, were Governor and Mrs. Arthur Yager.

Capt. Harry B. Berry, 4th Field Art., U.S.A., and Miss Virginia Harrison were married at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 11, 1921, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay Harrison. Chaplain I. Fealy, U.S.A., read the marriage service. Miss Marie Fernandez, of Brownsville, attended as maid of honor. Captain Ford was best man. Capt. and Mrs. Berry left for a short wedding trip and upon their return will be at home at Camp Stanley, Texas.

Capt. Henry M. Shaw, Field Art., U.S.A., and Miss Elizabeth Van Ingen, daughter of the Rev. James W. Van Ingen, of 179 East Hazelwood avenue, Rahway, N.J., were married Oct. 20, 1921, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Rahway, the bride's father officiating. Capt. James C. Van Ingen, Cav., U.S.A., was best man. After the reception at the home of the bride, Capt. and Mrs. Shaw sailed for Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., where the Captain is attached to the 25th Field Artillery.

Major Lawrence B. Weeks, Coast Art. Corps, U.S.A., and Miss Rita Brainard, daughter of the late Alfred H. Brainard, were married Oct. 19, 1921, in St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, N.J. The bride's mother gave her in marriage. Major and Mrs. Weeks will reside on Governors Island, N.Y.

Mrs. John S. Grisard announces the marriage of her daughter, Elizabeth Hortense, to Mr. Felix Joseph McCarthy, jr., Oct. 8, 1921, at Cincinnati, Ohio. At home, 5710 Madison road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lieut. Comdr. Charles M. Cooke, jr., U.S.N., and Mrs. Louise Cooper MacMillan were married at Honolulu, H.T., Oct. 5, 1921, in St. Andrew's Cathedral. After the ceremony there was a reception at the bride's home on Judd street. The interior of the home was decorated with many cut flowers. After their honeymoon Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Cooke were at home at 39 Judd street. They leave for Manila in November.

Ensign Bascom S. Jones, U.S.N., and Miss Josephine F. Wright, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Wright, of Loma Portal, San Diego, Calif., were married

at the home of the bride's parents Oct. 19, 1921, the ceremony being performed by Dr. Wylie, pastor of the First Presbyterian church of that city. The bride was attended by Miss Marie Giraud and Miss Helen Burnham, with little Miss Billy Wiley, of Los Angeles, as flower girl. The best man was Ensign Charles H. Perdue, U.S.N. Following a short wedding trip, they will make their home in San Diego.

Lieut. Eugene B. Bayley, Air Ser., U.S.A., and Mrs. Mary Merriam were married on Oct. 8, 1921, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Horace T. Major in Los Angeles, Calif., Rev. John A. Eby, of the Wilsbire Presbyterian Church, officiating. Lieut. and Mrs. Bayley went on a honeymoon trip to Yosemite Valley and thence to the Canadian border. They will make their home for the present in Sacramento, Calif.

A marriage of interest in American and British naval circles took place Oct. 3, 1921, in the parsonage of the Epworth M.E. Church, Norfolk, Va., when Miss Ida Hope Thompson became the bride of Ensign Joseph Earle Bolt, U.S.N. The ceremony was performed by Rev. H. C. Pfeiffer. The bride was given in marriage by Lieut. Comdr. W. H. Massey, U.S.N. The bride is the daughter of Capt. T. C. N. Thompson, British navy. She served two years in the World War as a member of the British Women's Auxiliary Army Corps. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Bolt, Laurens, S.C., and is a graduate of the University of South Carolina and of the Navy Supply Corps School, Princeton University. A correspondent was in error in stating that the marriage took place Oct. 10 at Annapolis. Mr. and Mrs. Bolt will reside at 319 West Freemason street, Norfolk, Va.

## GEN. PAYOT, NOTED FRENCH SOLDIER, ARRIVES AT NEW YORK.

Brig. Gen. Charles Payot, of the General Staff of the French army, a distinguished soldier, and who in the World War was in charge of transportation and supply in France, arrived at New York on Oct. 24, accompanied by Mme. Payot and members of his staff. He comes here for the purpose of taking part in the Conference on the Limitation of Armaments to be held at Washington commencing Nov. 12. He was met in the lower bay by Major Gen. Robert L. Bullard, U.S.A., Brig. Gen. Charles G. Dawes, Lieut. Col. George Van H. Mosely, U.S.A., Col. John R. Kilpatrick, Capt. L. H. Paul Chapin and the editor of the AMERICAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL and others. General Dawes, now Director of the Budget, was on the staff of Gen. John J. Pershing, U.S.A., as purchasing agent and in charge of supplies during the World War and was closely associated with General Payot. Colonel Mosely also served with General Dawes at that time. General Payot and his party were taken from their steamship and brought to the Battery, at the lower end of the city, where he was met by Lieut. Col. Samuel G. Shartle, U.S.A., Major F. K. Chapin, Captain Paffre, U.S.A., and Col. H. W. Burleigh, N.Y.N.G., representing Gov. Nathan L. Miller of New York. The party then proceeded to the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, where it was to remain until it continued to Washington. Later General Payot is to attend the convention of the American Legion at Kansas City.

A dinner in honor of the General was to be given at the Waldorf-Astoria on Oct. 28 by a number of his friends and admirers. The arrangements were in the hands of a committee consisting of Grayson P. Murphy, W. W. Atterbury, August Belmont, John D. Ryan, Frederick A. Delano, William Endicott, Edward R. Stettinius, Harvey D. Gibson, Lloyd C. Griscom, H. R. Winthrop, Dwight W. Morrow and others. The speakers were to include Secretary of War Weeks, Major Gen. James G. Harbord, U.S.A., General Payot, General Dawes, Col. Luigi Lazzi, Secretary of Commerce Hoover, Governor Miller and Paul D. Cravath. Among the guests were to be Major Gens. Tasker H. Bliss, George W. Goethals and Bullard, U.S.A., Brig. Gen. W. D. Connor, U.S.A., Major Gen. Hugh K. Bethel, British army, and Bishop William T. Manning of New York. The Pilgrim Society of New York on Oct. 26 gave a dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in honor of Admiral Beatty. General Payot and his staff visited the U. S. Military Academy on Oct. 26. He was received by Brig. Gen. Arthur McArthur, U.S.A., Superintendent of the Academy. General Payot returned to New York in the evening.

## THE SEA.

There's a freshness in the smell of it  
Not forgot though far away;  
There's a tang about the air of it  
That will bring you back some day.

There's a freedom in the width of it—  
Not four square like office walls;  
There's a music in the waves of it  
You will answer when it calls.

There's a beauty in the blue of it,  
Of which the poets often sing;  
There's a peace about the whole of it  
Which makes the street a bitter thing.

WILLIAM MORELL.



Lieut. Comdr. Joseph R. Mann, U.S.N., has reported for duty at New York Navy Yard.

Mrs. Duvall, widow of Major Gen. William P. Duvall, U.S.A., sailed on the Canada Oct. 18 to spend the winter in Capri.

Chaplain William Reese Scott, U.S.A., and family are residing at their home, 2029 O street, N.W., Washington. Chaplain Scott is on duty at Washington Barracks.

Lieut. Marvin C. Johns (M.C.), U.S.N., has been ordered to the naval air station at Anacostia, D.C. His family will reside in Washington, D.C.

Lieut. Carnes B. Lee, U.S.A., and Mrs. Lee (Jane Uline) are settled in their quarters at Camp Lewis, Wash. Lieutenant Lee is aid to General MacAlexander, U.S.A.

A daughter, Nancy Allen Boatwright, was born to Captain John R. Boatwright, 10th U.S. Inf., and Mrs. Boatwright at the Lynchburg Hospital, Lynchburg, Va., on Oct. 11, 1921.

Mrs. Allan R. Williams, widow of Lieut. Col. Allan R. Williams, 38th U.S. Inf., who with her two children, Margaret and Philip, has been spending the summer in Vermont, is now at Cape Girardeau, Mo., making her home.

Capt. C. W. Walton, C.W.S., U.S.A., and Mrs. Walton recently moved from Edgewood Arsenal, Md., to Washington, D.C., and are residing at 1523 L street, N.W. Captain Walton is on duty in the office of the Chief of Chemical Warfare Service.

Mrs. Ralph W. Plummer, who has entertained extensively this season at her home, Cloyne House, Newport, R.I., is now in New York for ten days, after which time she returns to remain for the winter with Captain Plummer, U.S.N., at their Newport home.

Major Gen. Leonard Wood, U.S.A., took the oath of office as Governor General of the Philippine Island at Manila on Oct. 15. In his inaugural address he said that it was his purpose so to conduct the insular government that it will be characterized by economy, efficiency and progress.

Brig. Gen. Robert K. Evans, U.S.A., and Mrs. Evans, who have been traveling in Europe for several months, arrived at New York from France on Oct. 15. While in Coblenz, Germany, Gen. and Mrs. Evans were the guests of Major Gen. Henry T. Allen, U.S.A., commanding the A.F. in G., and Mrs. Allen. They returned to Washington a few days ago.

Col. John A. Hull, J.A.G. Dept., U.S.A., has been relieved from assignment with the War Department Claims Board, and becomes acting Judge Advocate General. Colonel Hull, being the senior in the Judge Advocate General's Department, automatically becomes acting Judge Advocate General because of the absence of Major Gen. E. H. Crowder, J.A.G., in Cuba, and he relieves Edward A. Kreger, who has been acting in that capacity.

Capt. Hayne Ellis, U.S.N., has been ordered to report to the Chief of Operations, U.S.N., for duty as aid and liaison officer in connection with the Limitation of Armament Conference. In this duty he will receive and aid the naval officers attached to the various foreign missions. Arrangements are being made to place his office on the lower floor of the Navy Building in the vicinity of the space to be used by the delegates to the Armament Conference.

Major Gen. George C. Rickards, Chief of the Militia Bureau, U.S.A., Mrs. Rickards, their daughter, Mrs. Howe, and granddaughter, who have been visiting Gen. and Mrs. Rickards for some time in Washington, intend motoring to Oil City, Pa., their old home, on Oct. 29. Mrs. Rickards probably will remain with her daughter, whose home is in Oil City, for the greater part of the winter. General Rickards, however, will make only a short stay before returning to Washington.

Lieut. Leland O. W. Moore, U.S.A., and Mrs. Moore entertained recently with bridge and dancing in the Officers' Club, Rockwell Field, Calif., in honor of their sister, Miss Nevada Ford. The guests were Major L. S. Hughes, U.S.A., and Mrs. Hughes, of Fort Rosecrans; Capt. William M. Randolph, U.S.A., and Mrs. Randolph, of Rockwell Field; Lieut. William E. Tarbutton, U.S.N., and Mrs. Tarbutton; Mrs. George K. Weber, wife of Lieutenant Weber, U.S.N., and her sister, Miss Anne Redman, of Annapolis, Md.; Lieutenant Reynolds, U.S.N.; Ensign P. E. Pendleton, U.S.N., and Mrs. Hugh Matheson, of Coronado.

A dinner was given on Oct. 14 by the officers on R.O.T.C. duty at the Oklahoma A. and M. College at Stillwater. Major J. B. Pate and Capt. J. J. Schmidt, J. M. Hagens and M. E. Craig, all U.S.A.—to the president of the college, Dr. J. B. Eskridge, and the students of the advanced course, R.O.T.C. Major Pate was toastmaster, and after speeches by President Eskridge, Captain Craig, Cadet Capt. Richard Hildebrand and Cadet 2d Lieut. C. L. Hudburg, two presentations were made to Capt. M. E. Craig, Inf., U.S.A., who has been on duty with the college for two years and a half. One gift was a saber presented on behalf of the college faculty, the State Board of Agriculture and the state of Oklahoma; the other, a gold watch, from the members of the advanced course.

## PERSONALS

Contributions will be welcomed when accompanied by the signature and address of the writer.

News has been received of the birth of a son to Capt. John J. McCollister, U.S.A., and Mrs. McCollister at Fort Shafter on Oct. 3, 1921.

A daughter, Kathleen Churchill Bruns, was born to the wife of Lieut. Comdr. H. F. Bruns, Civil Engr. Corps, U.S.N., at Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1921.

Major Gen. George C. Rickards, Chief of the Militia Bureau, U.S.A., was the guest of honor at a meeting of the National Guard Association of the New England States, held in Boston Oct. 21.

Mrs. Floyd Moore, wife of Captain Moore, U.S.A., gave a bridge luncheon at her home at 293 Peabody avenue, Columbus, Ohio, last week. Mrs. Evans won the first prize. The players were Meses. Maynard, Farish, Evans, Hardy, Jones, MacDonald, Orle and the hostess.

Sixteen small guests enjoyed the hospitality of Mrs. Roy C. Kirtland, wife of Lieutenant Colonel Kirtland, U.S.A., at Fort Leavenworth recently, at a delightful little party given in honor of Miss Helen Kirtland in celebration of her seventh birthday. A huge pink and white cake, illuminated with seven pink candles, was the feature of the occasion.

Col. James T. Bootes, U.S.M.C., who was recently ordered from the marine barracks, New York Navy Yard, to New Orleans to command the Southern Recruiting Division of the Marine Corps, and Mrs. Bootes, have taken a lease of a large and charming residence at No. 1521 Webster street. In the grounds are oak, fig and Chinaberry trees and also many palms. Col. and Mrs. Bootes, whose daughter, Miss Anna Katherine, is attending the La Salle School, are delighted with their new station.

Col. H. R. Hickok, 4th U.S. Cav., and Mrs. Hickok were the guests of honor of 200 officers and ladies at Fort Brown, Texas, Oct. 15, at a farewell dinner and dance, the Colonel having been ordered to San Antonio, Texas, for station. Captain Kennedy presided at the dinner and paid tribute to the sterling qualities of their honored guests, to which Colonel Hickok replied. The dinner was enlivened by music of the 4th Cavalry band. The souvenir menu contained a copy of Order No. 1,000, an extract of which reads: "A G.C.M. is appointed to meet at the Officers' Club, Fort Brown, Texas, at 6:45 p.m., Oct. 14, 1921, for the trial of the case of the 4th Cavalry intention to desert this post on or about Nov. 1, 1921. It is strictly enjoined upon the members herein designated to proceed promptly to the trial of this issue; and if the fact is established, this court is hereby ordered to report as its findings that it is most regrettable when good friends must part but that such is life in the Army!" The "detail" of the court composed all present at the dinner.

Admiral Lord David Beatty, of the British navy, accompanied by Mrs. Beatty and their son, with his aid, arrived at New York from England on Oct. 21. The Admiral comes to the United States as the guest of the American Legion at its annual convention to be held at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 1. His steamship was met in the lower bay by Rear Admiral Hugh Rodman, U.S.N., and members of his staff, and upon coming ashore was received by Major Gen. Robert L. Bullard, U.S.A.; Capt. C. T. Vogelgesang, U.S.N.; Capt. Alfred E. Fry, U.S.N.; Capt. S. R. Bayley, of the British navy, and naval attaché at the British Legation, Washington, N.Y.N.G. At the City Hall the famous Admiral was received by Mayor Hylan and by Adjutant Gen. J. Leslie Kincaid, N.Y.N.G., representing Governor Nathan L. Miller, Col. Franklin D'Olier, formerly commander-in-chief of the American Legion, and others. Admiral Beatty and his party left for Washington on Oct. 23. He is to act as naval adviser to the British delegates to the Limitation of Armaments Conference, to be held at Washington on Nov. 12.

Gen. Baron Alphonse Jacques, of the Belgian army, who took an important part in the World War, arrived at New York, with his aid, on Oct. 22. His visit is for the purpose of attending the annual convention of the American Legion at Kansas City, Mo., on Nov. 1, as its guest, and to place the Croix de Guerre of Belgium on the grave of the unknown American soldier who died overseas in the World War and whose body is to be buried at Arlington National Cemetery on Nov. 11. The General was met by Col. W. H. Aljaire, U.S.A., representing Major Gen. Robert L. Bullard, U.S.A., commanding the 2d Corps Area; Lieut. Col. S. G. Shurtle, U.S.A.; Capt. D. N. Hanrahan, U.S.N., and others. Upon landing General Jacques was greeted in person by General Bullard, Rear Admiral Harry McL. P. Huse, U.S.N., Capt. C. T. Vogelgesang, U.S.N., and a number of city officials. He was then driven to the City Hall, where he was officially received by Mayor Hylan. He left for Washington the following day in company with Admiral Beatty, of the British navy, and Gen. Armando Diaz, of the Italian army, who preceded his arrival in this country by a day or two.

Twin sons were born to the wife of Mr. John Mott Ward, son of Brig. Gen. Thomas Ward, U.S.A., at Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1921.

A daughter, Vera Virginia Williamson, was born to the wife of Lieut. R. L. Williamson, Air Ser., U.S.A., at Arcadia, Fla., Oct. 13, 1921.

Ensign George F. Prestwich, U.S.N., and Mrs. Prestwich announce the birth of their son, George Downes Prestwich, on Oct. 12, 1921, at Collingswood, N.J.

Lieut. Gen. S. B. M. Young, U.S.A., has been the guest of Major Gen. and Mrs. Read at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on his way from Canada to Washington, D.C.

Announcement is made of the birth of a son to Lieut. Roger F. Armstrong, U.S.N., and Mrs. Armstrong, on Oct. 7, 1921, at New Rochelle, N.Y. The boy has been named Roger F. Armstrong, jr.

Miss Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Col. Charles J. Nelson, U.S.A., stationed at Springfield, Ill., while recently visiting her uncle, Lieut. J. E. McCammon, U.S.A., at Columbia, Mo., was the guest of the Delta Gamma Sorority.

Major Gen. F. D. Baldwin and Col. John C. Gresham, U.S.A., now residing in Denver, Colo., are to attend the Armistice Day ceremonies in Washington, D.C., with other Medal of Honor men from all over the Union as guests of honor.

Major M. P. Andruss, Coast Art., U.S.A., Mrs. Andruss and their daughter, Ethel, have arrived in Portland, Ore., and are stopping at the Campbell Hotel. Major Andruss is on duty in connection with the 96th Division, Organized Reserves.

Mrs. Rinaldo Wood and Miss Marjorie Wood have closed their summer home at Herkimer, N.Y., and are to be at 1601 Connecticut avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., for a couple of months before joining Colonel Wood at Camp Gaillard, Panama, C.Z.

Miss Patricia Merriman, who recently arrived at New York from San Francisco on the U.S.S. Great Northern, is visiting Mr. and Mrs. John Brainard in Auburn, N.Y. Miss Merriman is to be with her aunt, Mrs. A. R. Rule, of Woodland avenue, Westfield, N.J., after Nov. 1.

Lieut. Col. Charles F. Craig, M.C., U.S.A., on duty at the Army Medical School as professor of bacteriology, parasitology and preventive medicine, and director of laboratories, has been appointed a member of the National Research Council, to serve as a member of the division of medical sciences.

Among some of the Army people present at the football game between the Army and Yale at New Haven, Conn., on Oct. 22 were Brig. Gen. William Weigel, Colonels Mills and Hall, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. B. G. Ruttencutter, Major Samuel J. Heidner, and Majors C. H. Hayes and Rene E. deR. Russy, U.S.A.

Lieut. Col. C. E. Morton, U.S.A., and Mrs. Morton, who have been spending the summer with relatives in Milwaukee, Detroit and Indianapolis, have returned to St. Louis, where they intend to make their permanent home. They have taken an apartment at 5817 Waterman avenue. Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Morton will make their home at the same address.

Mrs. Ralph Downs Weyerbacher, wife of Commander Weyerbacher, U.S.N., is still confined to her bed in El Paso, Texas, where Commander Weyerbacher took her nearly two years ago, hoping to benefit her health. Mrs. Weyerbacher is a sister of Comdr. F. H. Roberts, U.S.A. Commander Weyerbacher is stationed at Lakehurst Flying Field, N.J. Mrs. Weyerbacher expects to make that her home in the near future.

Major W. C. Koenig, U.S.A., and Mrs. Koenig entertained at dinner on Sept. 23, at Antwerp, Belgium, where Major Koenig is on duty for Major John W. Downer, Capt. Henry T. Allen, jr., and Charles G. Hutchinson, Mrs. Haversham, Mrs. Johnson and Miss Anne Tompkins. On Sept. 27 Major and Mrs. Koenig gave a bridge party, at which Capt. Clinton I. McClure, U.S.A.; the American Consul and Mrs. G. Messersmith, Capt. and Mrs. Graham, Messrs. and Meses, Pearce, Silver, Gratama, Mahool, Durston, Mrs. De Chabra, Mrs. Haversham, Miss Anne Lumpkin, Mr. Peterson and Mr. Hilliard were present.

Col. John Conklin, U.S.A., who for four years was P.M.S. and T. at Staunton Military Academy, Va., has been transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, where he occupies the same post in the Cleveland High School. He succeeds Lieut. Col. E. E. Fuller, U.S.A. Colonel Conklin was the object of a very complimentary notice in a recent issue of the publication, Cleveland School Topics. Colonel Conklin was succeeded at Staunton Military Academy by Major Alexander M. Patch, jr., U.S.A., who was second in command to Colonel Conklin. Major Patch has done much to develop the tactical efficiency of the R.O.T.C. unit of the academy. Both Colonel Conklin and Major Patch received very complimentary notices in the issue of The Kablegram, organ of the academy, of Oct. 21.

Miss Sara Parker, daughter of the late Commodore Foxall Parker, U.S.N., has returned to Washington and is at the Faragut.

A daughter, Mary Louise Gillette, was born to the wife of Lieut. Comdr. Norman C. Gillette, U.S.N., at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 13, 1921.

Col. Stephen L. H. Slocum, U.S.A., and his brother, Col. Herbert J. Slocum, U.S.A., of Washington, have gone to White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

Mrs. John L. Chamberlain, wife of Major General Chamberlain, U.S.A., of Washington, is to sail for Europe in November to spend the winter abroad.

Major Rufus F. Maddux, U.S.A., has moved from his former residence, 1645 Park road, Washington, to a new home at 3307 Newark street, Cleveland Park.

Mrs. C. A. Richards, widow of Lieutenant Richards, U.S.N., and her young son left Washington on Oct. 22 for Coronado, Calif., where they will spend the winter.

Mrs. Filippo Camperio, daughter of the late Rear Admiral Silas W. Terry, U.S.N., has arrived in Washington from Italy, and will spend several weeks at the Faragut.

Major Gen. W. A. Holbrook, Chief of Cavalry, U.S.A., has been entertaining his brother, Dr. J. S. Holbrook, of Mankato, Wis., at his home in Washington for several days.

Mrs. Edwin T. Pollock, wife of Captain Pollock, U.S.N., who spent the past summer in Jamestown, R.I., has returned to Washington, where Captain Pollock has been ordered for duty.

Word has been received of the birth of a son to Ensign Horatio G. Sichel, U.S.N., and Mrs. Sichel, at Germantown, Pa., on Oct. 20, 1921. The boy has been named, Horatio Gates Sichel, jr.

Capt. J. Grant Holmes, U.S.A., and Mrs. Holmes announce the birth of a daughter at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md., on Oct. 22, 1921. The child has been named Eleanor Jane.

Capt. Lewis Tenney Ross, U.S.A., and Mrs. Ross, who have been visiting Mrs. Ross's parents, Col. and Mrs. C. E. Kuts, in Washington, have left for Fort Bliss, where Captain Ross is stationed.

Mrs. John Guest, widow of Captain Guest, U.S.A., has sold her residence, 1620 19th street, Washington, and with her sister, Miss Randall, has taken an apartment at the Brighton for the winter.

Lieut. Comdr. Richard S. Field, U.S.N., who has been attached to the U.S. Embassy in Rome, has arrived in this country. Mrs. Field, who has been visiting in Germany, is to sail for home in November.

Rear Admiral William A. Moffett, U.S.N., and Mrs. Moffett have moved into the residence they have purchased at 1628 19th street, Washington, formerly owned by the late William Frank Anderson, U.S.N.

Lieut. Comdr. L. A. Davidson, U.S.N., naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va., and Mrs. Davidson are receiving congratulations on the birth of a daughter, born Oct. 10, 1921, at St. Christopher's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

Col. J. P. Hassen, U.S.A., and Mrs. Hassen, Lieut. T. B. Lee, U.S.N., from San Diego, Lieut. E. T. Marr, U.S.N., Lieut. F. H. Gilmer, U.S.N., and Mrs. Gilmer, U.S.N., Ensign R. P. Lewis, U.S.N., and Mrs. Lewis; and Col. G. F. Hamilton, U.S.A., and Mrs. Hamilton, of Monterey, were all at the Hotel Clark, of Los Angeles, last week.

The companions of the Pennsylvania Commandery, M.O.L.L.U.S., were present at the review in Philadelphia incident to the honoring of the soldiers of the World on Oct. 23. The committee of the board of officers in charge of the details consisted of Senior Vice Commander Andrew A. Blair and Companions Mr. Theodore H. McCalla, jr., and Mr. A. F. Ulmer, jr.

Capt. Charles F. Preston, U.S.N., commanding the U.S.S. Maryland, and other officers of the ship were the guests of honor at a reception given for them by the Maryland Club of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York city, on Oct. 24. After Captain Preston had described some of the duty in which the Maryland has been engaged since going into commission and expressed his gratification at being in command of so fine a ship, an illustrated lecture on "Maryland in the Past and in the Future," was given.

Among the Army and Navy officers, who were present at a formal reception tendered to Major Gen. K. Tanaka, of the Japanese army and Vice Admiral K. Kato, of the Japanese navy, and their staffs, at the St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco, on Oct. 18, were Major Gen. William M. Wright, Col. Benjamin Alvord and Lucius R. Holbrook, U.S.A., and Rear Admirals A. S. Halstead and J. S. McKenn, Capt. Edward McCauley and Joseph M. Reeves and Comdr. E. B. Shipp. On the following day the Japanese officers were guests of General Wright at his quarters in Fort Mason. The party, which has come to the United States to represent Japan at the Conference on the Limitation of Armaments, left for Washington in the evening, accompanied by Colonel Alvord, who has been appointed honorary aid to General Tanaka and by Commander Shipp, who is aid to Admiral Kato during his stay in this country.



## JUNIOR OFFICERS, ARMY.

Below appear the junior officers in each grade of the line of the Army as they stood on Oct. 25. R. G. Peck is actually the senior major, since those junior to him who have been confirmed as lieutenant colonels have not been promoted, because the promotion of Peck as lieutenant colonel was not confirmed.

Junior.	Confirmed.	Nominated.
Col. ....	E. H. Humphrey	E. H. Humphrey
Lt. Col. ....	W. H. Peck	W. H. Peck
Major ....	F. J. Baker	F. J. Baker
Capt. ....	E. C. Wells	E. C. Wells
1st Lt. ....	B. B. Wilkes	B. B. Wilkes

## ARMY CONFIRMATIONS.

Nominations confirmed by the Senate Oct. 25, 1921.

The Senate on Oct. 25 confirmed all the Army nominations of Oct. 6, 11 and 17, as published in our issues of Oct. 15 and 22. Also the following of Oct. 19:

## PROMOTIONS IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

Field Artillery—To be colonel: Lt. Col. R. S. Granger from Oct. 10, 1921.  
Cavalry—To be colonel: Lt. Col. E. H. Humphrey from Oct. 15, 1921.  
Medical Corps—To be captain: First Lt. T. R. McCauley from Oct. 12, 1921.  
Dental Corps—To be captains: First Lt. E. G. Gebhardt from Sept. 20, 1921; 1st Lt. A. D. Dannheisser from Oct. 4, 1921, correcting name from Dannheiser, as confirmed.

## APPOINTMENTS, BY TRANSFER, REGULAR ARMY.

Quartermaster Corps—Maj. W. F. Pearson, A.S., rank July 1, 1920.  
Ordnance Department—Capt. C. C. Terry, C.A.C., rank Feb. 9, 1918; Capt. W. W. Warner, C.A.C., rank Dec. 23, 1919; 1st Lt. H. J. Ward, A.S., rank July 1, 1920.  
Signal Corps—Capt. H. Mitchell, Cav., rank July 27, 1917.  
Cavalry—First Lt. R. M. Eichelsdoerfer, F.A., rank Sept. 10, 1921.  
Field Artillery—Maj. W. H. Peck, Q.M.C., rank July 1, 1920.  
Coast Artillery—First Lt. W. H. Webb, A.S., to be 1st lieutenant, C.A.C., effective Nov. 9, 1921, rank July 1, 1920.

## ARMY NOMINATIONS.

Nomination received by the Senate Oct. 22, 1921.

APPOINTMENT IN OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS.  
General Officer—Anton Stephan to be brig. gen., O.R.C., U.S.A., from Oct. 14, 1921.

Nominations received by the Senate Oct. 25, 1921.

## PROMOTIONS IN REGULAR ARMY.

Medical Corps—To be captains: 1st Lt. C. A. Pfeffer from June 4, 1920, correcting an error in date of rank as confirmed; 1st Lieut. D. L. Robeson from Oct. 8, 1921.  
Veterinary Corps—To be lieutenant: Maj. J. H. Uri, subject to examination, from Oct. 9, 1921.

## APPOINTMENTS, BY TRANSFER, REGULAR ARMY.

Air Service—1st Lt. H. R. Yeager, C.A.C., rank Oct. 9, 1919; 1st Lt. R. A. Hicks, Cav., rank Nov. 4, 1919.  
Field Artillery—Capt. J. T. Henderson, Inf., rank Dec. 29, 1917; Capt. O. G. Brush, A.S., rank July 1, 1920.  
Coast Artillery Corps—Capt. H. C. Billings, Inf., rank July 1, 1920.

## CORPS AREA ORDERS.

8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Major General Hines—G.O. 64, Oct. 14, 1921. Capt. N. M. Walker and C. L. Bolte, Inf., D.O.L., are announced as aides-de-camp to Maj. Gen. J. L. Hines, U.S.A., with station at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Training Battery No. 8, including Capt. H. D. Jay and 1st Lt. A. Saunders and J. C. Grable, 1st F.A., attached to that organization, now en route by marching from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, will take permanent station there.

## GENERAL OFFICERS.

Maj. Gen. C. T. Menoher is assigned to command of 1st Division, Camp Dix, N.J. (Oct. 24, W.D.).  
Brig. Gen. D. E. Aultman relieved from detail as a member of court of inquiry appointed to meet at Hqs. Eastern Dept. (2d Corps Area), Governors Island, N.Y. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

## GENERAL STAFF CORPS.

GEN. J. J. PERSHING, C. OF S.

Col. P. Murray, G.S., is relieved from further detail as a member of W.D. G.S. about Nov. 1 and is assigned to G.S. with troops and to Governors Island, N.Y., for duty as chief of staff, 2d Corps Area. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. P. C. HARRIS, THE A.G.

Col. D. B. Devore, A.G., is detailed as a member of court of inquiry appointed to meet at Hqs. Eastern Dept. (2d Corps Area), Governors Island, N.Y. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. J. L. CHAMBERLAIN, I.G.

Maj. C. B. Hodges, I.G., to Washington to Inspector General of Army for duty in his office. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPT.

MAJ. GEN. E. H. CROWDER, J.A.G.

Leave 1 month, Oct. 19, 1921, to Col. W. O. Gilbert, J.A.G.D., with permission to apply for an extension of 1 month, on account of exceptional circumstances. (Oct. 12, 8th C.A.).

Col. J. A. Hull, J.A.G.D., will report in person to The A.G. of Army for assignment to duty. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Col. N. D. Ely, J.A., to sail about Jan. 5 for Philippines for duty. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

The assignment of Col. J. A. Hull, J.A., as Acting J.A.G. of Army, Oct. 24, 1921, is announced. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Lt. Col. G. L. McKee, J.A., from further duty with W.D. Claims Board, Nov. 1, 1921, and will report to J.A.G. of Army for duty in his office. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Maj. M. W. Howze, J.A., Philippines, to 9th Corps Area for assignment to duty. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Maj. T. Hall, J.A., to San Francisco to sail

## ARMY ORDERS

Commander-in-Chief—Warren G. Harding, President.  
Secretary of War—John W. Weeks.  
Assistant Secretary of War—Jonathan M. Wainwright.  
General of the Armies—Gen. John J. Pershing, Chief of Staff.  
Deputy Chief of Staff—Major Gen. James G. Harbord.

about Dec. 20 for Hawaii for duty. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

## QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

MAJ. GEN. H. L. ROGERS, Q.M.C.

Col. W. H. Hart, Q.M.C., is appointed, in addition to his present duties, as general superintendent, Army Transport Service, New York General Intermediate Depot, relieving Col. L. H. Baah, Q.M.C., who will report for duty as assistant general superintendent, Army Transport Service. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Col. J. T. Knight, Q.M.C., is appointed, in addition to his present duties, as general superintendent, Army Transport Service, San Francisco General Intermediate Depot, relieving Col. A. W. Yates, Q.M.C., who will report for duty as assistant general superintendent, Army Transport Service. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Leave 1 month, about Oct. 20, to Capt. G. W. West, Q.M.C., Fort Sam Houston, Texas. (Oct. 14, 8th C.A.).

Capt. A. P. Dersheimer, Q.M.C., is detailed for duty as constructing Q.M. for the Delaware Ordnance Depot, Pedricktown, N.J., in addition to present duties, relieving Capt. L. J. Dillon, Q.M.C. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Officers of Q.M.C. assigned to duty as commanding officers of the units indicated after their names: Capt. L. A. Bowland, M.T. Co. No. 49, Fort Bliss, Texas; D. L. Knoll, M.T. Co. No. 87, Camp Knox, Ky.; F. T. Neville, M.T. Co. No. 64, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.; F. B. Lees, M.T. Co. No. 85, Hoboken, N.J.; R. S. Smith, M.T. Co. No. 91, Fort Sill, Okla.; T. O. Knight, M.T. Co. No. 100, Camp Benning, Ga. First Lts.—H. E. Hanna, M.T. Co. No. 55, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; C. L. Rogers, M.R. Sec. No. 87, Fort Sill, Okla.; H. Spigelmyer, M.R. Sec. No. 88, Fort Leavenworth, Kas. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

First Lt. A. N. Caldwell, Q.M.C., is detailed as assistant professor at Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

First Lt. W. McV. Pickels, Q.M.C., to Jeffersonville, Ind., for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

First Lt. C. F. Gee, Q.M.C., to duty as C.O. Motor Repair Section No. 86, Camp Benning, Ga., relieving Capt. T. C. Knight, Q.M.C. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Leave 1 month and 24 days, about Oct. 1, to 1st Lt. J. W. Martin, Q.M.C. (Sept. 22, 1st C.A.).

Fld. Clk. M. A. Bowers, Q.M.C., to Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., for transportation to Hqs. Panama Canal Dept. for duty. (Oct. 12, 2d C.A.).

1st Lt. E. A. Gray, Q.M.C., to Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore., for duty. (Oct. 17, W.D.).

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. M. W. IRELAND, S.G.

## MEDICAL CORPS.

Col. E. A. Dean, M.C., Nov. 6 to 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y., for duty as corps area surgeon, relieving Col. C. M. Gandy, M.C., to be retired on that date. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Officers of M.C. from Camp Devens, Mass., to 1st Corps Area, Boston, for assignment to duties and stations and join: Lt. Col. E. W. Rich; Maj. C. Blanca, E. A. Coates, Jr., and W. E. Wilmerding. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

1st Lt. W. A. Wickline, M.C., to sail about Dec. 15 for Honolulu for duty. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Lt. Col. E. W. Rich, M.C., to Fort Jay, N.Y., for duty. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Lt. Col. C. E. Marrow, M.C., now at Walter Reed General Hospital, will report to Army retiring board at Washington for examination. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Maj. T. L. Long, M.C., to 18th Signal Troop, Signal Corps, Camp Travis, Texas, for accompanying that organization by marching to Fort Bliss, Texas. Upon arrival at that station Major Long will report for duty and station. (Oct. 14, 8th C.A.).

The leave for 2 months, about Sept. 1, granted Maj. W. B. Meister, M.C., with permission to go beyond the continental limits of U.S. for purpose of visiting Honolulu, is extended 1 month. (Oct. 14, 6th C.A.).

Maj. C. H. Withersell, M.C., to Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D.C., for duty. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Maj. H. J. Hallett, M.C., to Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D.C., for duty. Oct. 21, W.D.).

Maj. H. C. Mallory, M.C., to Camp Meade, Md., for duty. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Maj. C. L. Banks, M.C., report by letter to commanding general 1st Corps Area, Boston, for assignment to duty and station and join. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Maj. H. C. Michie, Jr., M.C., upon his relief from duty with A.F. in Germany is assigned to station at Camp Dix, N.J., and upon completion of six months' course of instruction at the medical clinics, Vienna, Austria, to which detailed Oct. 12, will join station. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Maj. F. E. Winter, M.C., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for duty. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Following officers to sail from San Francisco to Manila on Dec. 15 for duty: Capt. J. M. Weiss and R. C. Wolfe, M.C. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Resignation of Capt. R. E. Cumming, M.C., as an officer of the Army is accepted. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

The resignation of Capt. P. E. Rossiter, M.C., as an officer of the Army is accepted. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Capt. I. J. Gibson, M.C., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for duty. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Capt. A. K. Brown, M.C., will report by wire to commanding general 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for assignment to duty and station and will join. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Officers of M.C. from duty in Philippines and will report in person to commanding general 9th Corps Area for duty and join stations: Capt. N. P. Paulsen and O. J. Poser. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Capt. M. A. Farlow, M.C., to Fort Snelling, Minn., for duty. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Con. Surg. C. E. Verdier, now in New Orleans, is assigned to duty there. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

Maj. W. J. Gates, M.R.C., to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for duty in connection with the care of Veterans' Bureau patients. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Capt. L. B. Collier, M.R.C., to San Francisco, Letterman General Hospital, for duty in connection with the care of Veterans' Bureau patients. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Officers of M.R.C. to Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D.C., for duty in supplementing the services of the Medical Department of the Regular Army in the care of Veterans' Bureau patients: Capt. DeF. Ballou, Jr., and G. H. B. Terry. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Capt. W. E. Troxler, M.R.C., from duties at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and from further active duty, effective Oct. 23. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

## ENLISTED MEN, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sgt. W. H. Carroll, Med. Dept., to duty with Maryland N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Sanitary troops and to Baltimore. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## DENTAL CORPS.

Maj. B. C. Wardfield, D.C., to Boston, Mass., for duty as Attending Dental Surgeon, relieving Maj. C. Denham, D.C., under orders for duty in the Hawaiian Department. (Sept. 29, 1st C.A.).

Capt. O. J. Christiansen, D.C., from assignment to duty with 80th F.A. and will report to C.O. Camp Meade, Md., for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## VETERINARY CORPS.

First Lt. W. O. Hughes, V.C., from present duties at Camp Meade, Md., to duty there as camp veterinarian. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

BRIG. GEN. H. M. LORD, C. OF F.

First Lt. E. F. Rea, F.D., to Washington to Chief of Finance for duty in his office. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

## CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

MAJ. GEN. L. H. BEACH, C. OF E.

Col. W. W. Hart, C.E., having been transferred to F.A. on Oct. 5, 1921, with rank from June 23, 1917, will remain on present duties until further orders. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Capt. R. Wilkinson, C.E., to Fort Bliss, Texas, for duty with 8th Engrs. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

MAJ. GEN. O. C. WILLIAMS, C. OF O.

Col. O. C. Horney, O.D., about Dec. 10, 1921, to Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, to assume command of that establishment. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Col. W. A. Phillips, O.D., now at Walter Reed General Hospital, will report in person to an Army retiring board at Washington, D.C., for examination. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Leave 1 month, about Oct. 15, to Maj. H. H. Zornig, O.D. (Sept. 27, 1st C.A.).

Capt. H. L. Campbell, O.D., will report in person to commanding officer Philadelphia district ordnance office for duty with the salvage board. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Leave 3 months, about Dec. 20, with permission to leave U.S., to Capt. H. F. Safford, O.D. (Oct. 12, 1st C.A.).

Capt. C. H. Morgan, O.D., to Bethlehem Loading Co.'s plant, Mays Landing, N.J., for duty as representative of the U.S. in connection with transferring and disposing of property. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

## SIGNAL CORPS.

MAJ. GEN. G. O. SQUIER, C. OF O.

St. Sgt. J. Wurts, 6th Service Co., S.O., Fort Sheridan, to Chicago, Ill., for duty. (Oct. 8, 6th C.A.).

## AIR SERVICE.

MAJ. GEN. M. M. PATRICK, C. OF A.S.

Maj. H. W. Gregg, A.S., having been transferred on Oct. 6, 1921, to Inf., with rank from July 1, 1920, will remain on present duties until further orders. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Maj. J. Y. Chisum, A.S., is designated budget officer of A.S., vice Lt. Col. A. L. Fuller, C.A.C., relieved. (Oct. 13, A.S.).

Resignation of Capt. H. E. Hartney, A.S., as an officer of the Army is accepted. (Oct. 19, W.D.).

First Lt. E. A. Hillery, A.S., to Kelly Field, Texas, for duty. (Oct. 14, 8th C.A.).

First Lt. D. E. Rowland, A.S., is assigned to detachment 1st and 5th Squadrons, A.S., and will accompany it by rail to Mitchell Field, N.Y., and take station. (Oct. 18, 3d C.A.).

First Lt. T. K. Matthews, A.S., to return to proper station, Ellington Field, Houston, Texas. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

First Lt. H. K. Ramey, A.S., will report to O.O. Bolling Field, Anacostia, D.C., for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

First Lt. R. W. Probst, A.S., to Hammondsport, N.Y., on temporary duty in connection with lighter-than-air equipment now under production at the plants of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio, and Alirahip Manufacturing Co., Hammondsport, N.Y.; thence to Long Island, N.Y., Air Reserve Depot for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## A.S.O.R.C.

Second Lts. E. F. Kauer, L. A. Danison and K. D. Kennedy, A.S.O.R.C., are rated as airplane pilots (bombardment). (Oct. 18, A.S.).

Second Lt. J. B. Frets, A.S.O.R.C., is rated as airplane pilot (observation). (Oct. 18, A.S.).

## CHAPLAINS.

CHAPLAIN (COL.) J. T. AXTON, C. OF C.

Chaplain W. T. Howard from further duty with 51st Art., C.A.C., 39th Brigade, upon arrival of that organization at Camp Eustis, Va., and to Mitchell Field, Long Island, N.Y., for duty. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

## CAVALRY.

MAJ. GEN. W. A. HOLBROOK, C. OF C.

Maj. A. M. Milton, 5th Cav., to Del Rio, Texas, and join regiment to which transferred. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Maj. W. M. Modisette, Cav., now on leave in

Washington, is relieved from assignment to 12th Cav. and from further duty in the Panama Canal Department and will report to The A.G. of Army for duty in connection with recruiting. The unexpired portion of Major Modisette's leave is revoked. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Maj. J. W. Heard, Cav., D.O.L., to duty with the G.H.Q., Army and Corps Groups, Organized Reserves, Springfield, Mass. (Sept. 30, 1st C.A.).

Capt. J. I. Lambert, 4th Cav., is transferred to 6th Training Center Squadron, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Upon expiration of present leave will proceed to Fort Sheridan and join. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Capt. C. D. Garrison, 1st Cav., Douglas, Ariz., is transferred to 7th Cav. and to Fort Bliss, Texas, for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Leave 3 months, about Nov. 15, 1921, to Capt. L. G. Gibney, 16th Cav., Fort Sam Houston. (Sept. 28, 8th C.A.).

Capt. W. C. Rogers, Cav., is detailed as assistant professor at San Francisco High School, Calif. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Leave 1 month, about Oct. 24, with permission to apply for an extension of 10 days, to 1st Lt. L. L. Hill, 14th Cav. (Sept. 29, 6th C.A.).

First Lt. L. T. Wood, 12th Cav., fit for duty from sick in Station Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, is attached to 16th Cav., Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for temporary duty. (Oct. 14, 8th C.A.).

Leave 3 months, about Nov. 19, to Wnt. Ofr. J. Sipolaki, 4th F.A., Camp Stanley, Texas. (Oct. 14, 8th C.A.).

Sgt. G. L. Stengel, Cav., to Chicago, Ill., to Maj. Gen. G. Bell, Jr., for duty as orderly. (Oct. 4, 6th C.A.).

Mtr. Sgt. J. W. Dimond, Cav. School Det., will proceed to New York, N.Y., for participating in a fencing meet on Oct. 22 and 23 and return to Washington. (Oct. 21, W.D.).

Sgt. L. M. Case, 5th Cav., to duty with New Mexico N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Cav. and to Santa Fe, N.M., and take station. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Sgt. W. Solomon, 9th Cav., placed upon retired list at Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., and to home. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Sgt. W. Solomon, 9th Cav., placed upon retired list at Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., and to home. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Sgt. L. M. Case, 5th Cav., to duty with New Mexico N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Cav. and to Santa Fe. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

MAJ. GEN. W. J. SNOW, C. OF F.A.

Lt. Col. F. C. Doyle, F.A., D.O.L., is assigned to duty with Inf. Div., Organized Reserves, allocated to Massachusetts, with station in Boston. (Sept. 22, 1st C.A.).

Maj. R. W. Barker, F.A., is detailed for duty as instructor of F.A., Indiana N.G., and to Indianapolis. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

For 6, S.O. 238, Oct. 1, 1921, relating to Maj. G. S. Gay, F.A., is revoked. Major Gay is attached to 2d F.A., Camp Knox, Ky., for duty. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Capt. I. N. Bradley, 17th F.A., Camp Bragg, N.C., is transferred to 1st F.A. and to Fort Sill, Okla., for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

Capt. R. J. Sothorn, 18th F.A., is transferred to 7th F.A., Camp Dix, N.J., and join. (Oct. 22, W.D.).

Capt. W. W. Crawford, F.A., now on leave in Branford, Conn., is detailed as instructor, F.A., Connecticut N.G. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Capt. J. M. Oran, F.A., is assigned to 1st F.A., Fort Sill, Okla., upon completion of his tour of foreign service. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

Capt. F. B. Inglis, F.A., to sail about Jan. 5 for Philippines for duty. (Oct. 24, W.D.).

First Lt. O. Runde, Jr., F.A., is assigned to 6th F.A., Camp Dix, N.J., for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.).

St. Sgt. S. Jakubowski, 2d F.A., Camp Knox, Ky., to duty with Indiana N.G. as sergeant-instructor of F.A. and to Madison and take station.



Col. F. Parker, Inf., from Paris, France, and will accompany Marshal Foch to U.S. in the capacity of honorary aide-de-camp. (Oct. 29, W.D.)

Col. F. C. Bolles, Inf. (D.O.L.), to duty as Chief of Staff of 94th Division, O.R. (Oct. 3, 1st C.A.)

The following officers of 36th Inf. are assigned to stations and organizations as follows: To duty with 1st Batn. 23d Inf. Fort Porter, N.Y.—Col. E. G. Ovenshine and Maj. R. W. Drury, attached. To duty with 2d Batn. 23d Inf., Fort Niagara, N.Y.—Capt. F. O. Stephens, J. E. Tiedeman, I. E. Doane, J. P. Sullivan and 1st Lt. (Chaplain) C. O. Purdy, attached. To duty with 22d Inf. Fort Jay, N.Y.—Capt. G. K. Crockett, attached. To duty with 16th Inf., with station at Camp Dix, N.J.—1st Lt. Col. E. J. Griffith, attached. (Oct. 3, 1st C.A.)

Lt. Col. M. M. Keck, Inf. (D.O.L.), to Chicago, Ill., for station and duty with Organized Reserves, 6th Corps Area. (Oct. 6, 6th C.A.)

Lt. Col. A. M. Shipp, Inf. (D.O.L.), to duty with 86th Division, O.R., Illinois. (Oct. 7, 8th C.A.)

Leave 2 months, with permission to visit U.S., to Maj. A. B. Hooper, 14th Inf., on account of sickness and to leave department on transport sailing from Cristobal, C.Z., to New York, N.Y., about Oct. 25. (Oct. 3, P.C.D.)

Maj. D. F. McDonald, Inf. (D.O.L.), to duty as Assistant to the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, 3d Corps Area. (Oct. 14, 3d C.A.)

So much of par. 18, S.O. 222-0, Sept. 24, 1921, W.D., as relates to Maj. A. W. Cleary, Inf., is revoked. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Maj. DeW. C. T. Grubbs, Inf., having been transferred to O.D. on Oct. 4, with rank from July 1, 1920, will remain on present duties until further orders. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Maj. A. W. Cleary, Inf., is assigned to 58th Inf. He will report by telegraph to regimental commander for assignment to station and will join. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Maj. J. P. Landis, Inf., is assigned to 7th Inf. and to Camp Lewis, Wash., and join. (Oct. 23, W.D.)

Leave 4 months, about Oct. 5, 1921, to Maj. T. K. Spencer, Inf. (Oct. 1, 1st C.A.)

Capt. L. D. Zech, 53d Inf., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for duty. (Sept. 30, 6th C.A.)

Capt. J. F. Cromwell, Inf., is detailed as Acting Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, effective about Oct. 15. (Oct. 18, 2d C.A.)

Leave 1 month, about Nov. 1, to Capt. T. Chase, 11th Inf. (Oct. 14, 5th C.A.)

Leave 3 months and 15 days, about Oct. 20, 1921, to Capt. R. C. Birmingham, 11th Inf. (Oct. 14, 5th C.A.)

Capt. J. F. Gleaves, Inf., now at Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, is relieved from temporary duty in the Office of the Chief of Infantry. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Capt. W. S. Zimmerman, Inf., having been transferred on Oct. 4, 1921, to F.A., with rank from July 1, 1920, will remain on present duties until further orders. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Capt. E. A. Rudellus, 44th Inf., from assignment to that regiment and his name is placed on D.O.L. (Oct. 24, W.D.)

So much of par. 8, S.O. 236, Oct. 11, 1921, W.D., as refers to Capt. Jeffrey G. A. Montague, 48th Inf., is amended to read Capt. Jeffrey G. A. Montague, 48th Inf. (Oct. 21, W.D.)

Officers of Inf. from assignment to 49th Inf.: Capt. E. F. Boruski, F. F. Painter, N. W. Speece, A. C. Tyehsen, C. S. Gilbert and 1st Lt. C. Backes. (Oct. 21, W.D.)

Following officers from duty with 49th Inf.: Fort Snelling, Minn., to duty with Reserve Officers' Training Corps units at places indicated after their names: Capt. E. Boruski, Inf., to University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S.D.; F. F. Painter, Inf., to Iowa State A. and M. College, Ames, Iowa; N. W. Speece, Inf., to University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; A. C. Tyehsen, to University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; C. S. Gilbert, Inf., to University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. First Lt. C. Backes, Inf., to South Dakota State College, Brookings, S.D. (Sept. 13, 7th C.A.)

Capt. T. E. Blood, Inf., having been absent from duty more than three months without leave, is dropped from the rolls of the Army. (Oct. 23, W.D.)

Par. 6, S.O. 234-0, W.D., Oct. 8, 1921, relating to Capt. C. L. Marsh, Inf., is revoked. (Oct. 22, W.D.)

Leave 1 month, about Oct. 25, to Capt. C. M. Shropshire, 17th Inf., Fort McIntosh, Texas. (Oct. 17, 8th C.A.)

First Lt. R. G. Howie, Inf., to Fort Sheridan, Ill., and report to judge advocate of G.C.M. as witness in case of Capt. R. Ferris, 53d Inf. U.S.A. (Sept. 29, 6th C.A.)

First Lt. C. E. Smith, Inf., from further assignment with 40th Inf. and to Municipal University of Akron, Ohio, for duty with R.O.T.C. Inf. unit at that institution. (Oct. 16, 5th C.A.)

First Lt. J. R. Duane, 14th Inf., Fort Davis, C.Z., to Walter Reed General Hospital, Takoma Park, D.C., for treatment. (Oct. 8, P.C.D.)

First Lt. K. Doty, Inf., is assigned to 28th Inf. Camp Dix, N.J., for duty. (Oct. 22, W.D.)

First Sgt. H. L. Jennings, 27th Inf., placed upon retired list at Fort McDowell, Calif., and to home. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

#### INFANTRY RESERVE CORPS.

Capt. A. A. Knoll, Inf. R.C., to active duty at Camp Benning, Ga., and report not later than Oct. 31, 1921, to Infantry School as a student. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Capt. N. H. Lord, Inf. R.C., to active duty Oct. 30 and to Camp Benning, Ga., to Infantry School for duty. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

First Lt. H. B. Cant, Inf. R.C., to active duty Oct. 28 and to Infantry School, Camp Benning, Ga. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Inf. R.C. to active duty and to Camp Benning, Ga., not later than Oct. 31 for duty as students: Maj. F. I. Rowe, R. M. Bigdow, T. J. Moroney; Capt. J. B. Pennington, G. V. Henderson, J. Thode, T. W. Gillard; 1st Lt. J. B. McCleary, H. W. Goltz; J. Sturms. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

#### BOARDS OF OFFICERS.

A board of officers to consist of Maj. G. M. Newell, P.D., and Capt. E. O. Hopkins and C. E. Gray, P.D., is appointed to meet in Washington for rendering a closing account of Capt. J. M. Morrell, Q.M.C., formerly finance officer at Camp Sheridan, Ala. (Oct. 22, W.D.)

#### WARRANT OFFICERS.

Sick leave 2 months, about Sept. 28, to Wnt. Ofr. J. Middleton, Fort Sam Houston. (Sept. 28, 8th C.A.)

Leave 1 month, about Oct. 31, to Wnt. Ofr. E. Traub. (Oct. 3, 6th C.A.)

Wnt. Ofr. F. P. Netcher to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for duty in office of post finance officer. (Oct. 5, 6th C.A.)

Leave 1 month, about Oct. 17, 1921, to Wnt. Ofr. E. L. Nicholas, these Hqs. (Oct. 13, 5th C.A.)

Leave 25 days, about Nov. 6, to Wnt. Ofr. J. C. Hansen these Hqs. (Oct. 17, 5th C.A.)

Resignation of Wnt. Ofr. A. del Busto, band leader, Army Music School, Washington Barracks, is accepted. (Oct. 17, W.D.)

Wnt. Ofr. J. P. Peterson, Walter Reed General Hospital, will report to Army retiring board at Army Medical School, Washington, for examination. (Oct. 21, W.D.)

Wnt. Ofr. C. D. Eakridge report to Finance Officer, New Orleans, La., for duty as Assistant to the Property Auditor. (Oct. 22, W.D.)

Wnt. Ofr. A. R. Collins from present assignment with 2d Inf. and to 10th Inf., Camp Sherman, Ohio, to be attached to that organization. (Oct. 22, W.D.)

#### ARMY FIELD CLERKS.

Army Fd. Clk. G. Beardsley and W. W. Walton to Fort Sheridan, Ill., for duty. (Sept. 30, 6th C.A.)

Sick leave 2 months to Army Fd. Clk. M. Michaelis, Fort Sheridan, about Oct. 1. (Sept. 28, 6th C.A.)

Former Army Fd. Clk. W. J. Martin, having been discharged from his commission in the National Army, is reinstated in his position as Army field clerk and to Fort Howard, Md., for duty at headquarters. (Oct. 24, W.D.)

#### W.D. LEAVES.

Leaves granted by W.D. orders on dates named for periods noted:

Oct. 18—Capt. M. G. Keeler, M.C., 1 mo.; Maj. C. G. Snow, 2 mo., Nov. 7; Capt. I. H. Treese, S.O., 2 mo.

Oct. 19—Maj. G. H. Boyer, M.C., 1 mo. 15 da.; Dec. 2; Capt. H. S. Eakins, V.O., 1 mo. 20 da.; Nov. 3; Capt. W. H. Siefert, D.C., 2 mo.; 1st Lt. I. J. Williams, A.S., 1 mo.

Oct. 20—Capt. J. C. Dye, M.C., 1 mo. 10 da.; Capt. J. H. Hickey, Q.M.C., 1 mo. 23 da.; Nov. 10; Capt. A. J. McShane, Q.M.C., 2 mo.; Nov. 22; Capt. C. E. Moore, Inf., 1 mo. ext. sick leave; 1st Lt. H. D. Smith, A.S., 2 mo.; Nov. 28; Col. J. P. Tracy, G.S., 1 mo. 16 da.; Nov. 20, and to sail for C.Z. on Jan. 5 transport.

Oct. 21—Lt. Col. M. H. Barry, C.A.C., 3 mo., Dec. 7; Capt. J. L. Lancaster, Inf., 3 mo. on arrival in U.S.; 1st Lt. J. S. Robinson, C.A.C., 1 mo. ext.; Maj. J. A. Ulloa, A.G., 1 mo. ext.

Leaves granted by W.D. Oct. 22: Maj. Gen. C. J. Bailey, 10 da. ext.; Lt. Col. A. S. Cowan, S.O., 1 mo. 15 da.; Lt. Col. W. R. Davis, M.C., 1 mo. sick leave; Col. T. Q. Donaldson, I.G., 10 da. ext.; Capt. P. B. Fryer, Cav., 1 mo., Nov. 15; Col. W. G. Gambrell, Q.M.C., 2 mo.; Brig. Gen. J. T. Kerr, 10 da. ext.; Maj. B. I. Newsom, D.C., 1 mo.; Col. W. Wallace, Inf., 4 mo.

#### D.E.M.L.

Sgt. C. Cox, D.E.M.L., to duty with Kentucky N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Inf. and to Frankfort. (Oct. 17, W.D.)

Sgt. J. Davis, D.E.M.L., to duty with Nebraska N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Inf. and to Lincoln. (Oct. 19, W.D.)

Sgt. E. D. Adams, D.E.M.L., to duty with Florida N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Inf. and to Jacksonville. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Sgt. E. D. Adams, D.E.M.L., to duty with Florida N.G. as sergeant-instructor of Inf. and to Jacksonville. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

#### RETIREMENT OF ENLISTED MEN.

Pvt. 1st Cl. S. Copeland, 24th Inf., placed upon retired list at Camp Furlong, Columbus, N.M., and to home. (Oct. 19, W.D.)

First Sgt. H. E. Jennings, 27th Inf., placed upon retired list at Fort McDowell, Calif., and to home. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

Mrs. Sgt. R. F. Marsh, 7th Inf., placed upon retired list at Camp Lewis, Wash., and to home. (Oct. 17, W.D.)

All officers and enlisted men belonging to 2d Batn., 54th Inf., now at Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Camp Grant, Ill., for station. The movement will be effected by motor transportation. (Oct. 15, 6th C.A.)

The Commanding General, Fort Sheridan, Ill., will transfer enlisted men of 37th Inf., Fort Sheridan, Ill., to 2d Inf. as far as possible in grade and attach surplus non-commissioned officers to that organization. (Oct. 15, 6th C.A.)

Mrs. Sgt. R. F. Marsh, Hqs. Co., 7th Inf., placed upon retired list at Camp Lewis, Wash., and to home. (Oct. 17, W.D.)

The retirement of the following enlisted men at the places named was announced in W.D. orders of Oct. 21: Pvt. 1st Cl. S. Jordan, 24th Inf., at Camp Furlong, Columbus, N.M.; Pvt. 1st Cl. A. L. Fuller, Co. F, 25th Inf., at Camp Stephen D. Little, Nogales, Ariz.; Sgt. P. J. Melvin, O.D., at San Antonio Arsenal, Texas; Sgt. F. Adams, D.E.M.L. (25th Recruit Co.), at Fort Slocum, N.Y.

The following enlisted men were placed on the retired list by W.D. orders of Oct. 22 at the places named and were ordered home: First Sgt. H. V. Evans, 27th Inf., at Fort Shafter, H.T.; 1st Sgt. C. Robinson, 14th Inf., at Fort Davis, C.Z.; St. Sgt. A. E. Riney, 12th Inf., at Camp Meade, Md.

#### MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS.

Following officers to stations and duties with 86th Division, Organized Reserves, 6th Corps Area, as indicated: Maj. W. S. Wood, F.A., D.O.L., to Chicago, Ill.; Maj. W. P. Tyler, Inf., D.O.L., to Rockford, Ill.; Maj. W. H. Shutan, Inf., D.O.L., to Alton, Ill. (Oct. 6, 6th C.A.)

Maj. H. S. Whipple, retired, is detailed as assistant professor at College of the City of New York, N.Y. (Oct. 20, W.D.)

A board of officers to consist of Col. F. B. Shaw, Inf.; Lt. Col. J. H. Charnock, O.R.C., and Capt. T. C. Davis, O.R.C., is appointed to meet at Charleston, W.Va., to designate and locate units of the National Guard that have been allotted to that state. (Oct. 14, 5th C.A.)

The following officers are detailed as members of G.S.C. for duty as members of the W.D. General Staff: Col. H. B. Clark, C.A.C.; Lt. Col. S. R. Gleaves, Cav. (Oct. 24, W.D.)

#### CHANGES OF STATIONS OF TROOPS.

Co. A, 13th Inf. (1st Corps Area Training Center), will proceed from Camp Devens, Mass., to the Coast Defenses of Boston (Fort Andrews) and take station. (Sept. 27, 1st C.A.)

The following changes in stations of organizations were announced Oct. 21 by War Department:

Airship Cos. Nos. 9 and 12, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Scott Field, Ill.

13th Cav. (less 2d Sqdn.), Fort Clark, Texas, to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

2d Sqdn., 13th Cav., Fort Ringgold, Texas, to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

2d Sqdn., 16th Cav., Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Fort McIntosh, Texas.

Engr. Training Co. No. 1, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Fort Revere, Mass.

Engr. Training Co. No. 2, Camp Humphreys, Va., to Fort Slocum, N.Y.

3d Batn., 24th Inf., Columbus, N.M., to Camp Benning, Ga.

48th Inf. (less 1st Batn.), Douglas, Ariz., to Camp Travis, Texas.

6th F.A. (less 2d Batn.), D.S., Montauk Point, L.I., N.Y., to Camp Dix, N.J.

7th F.A., D.S., Montauk Point, L.I., N.Y., to Camp Dix, N.J.

Troop C, 1st M.G. Sqdn., Maria, Texas, to Douglas, Ariz.

19th Sqdn. (Pursuit) organized at March Field, Calif.

2d Sqdn. (Bomb) organized at March Field, Calif.

Troops I, K and L, 3d Cav., redesignated Troops E, F and G, 3d Cav., respectively.

Supply Troop, 3d Cav., redesignated Service Troop, 3d Cav.

M.G. Troop, 6th Cav., became inactive as Troop A, 6th M.G. Sqdn.

Supply Troop, 6th Cav., redesignated Service Troop, 6th Cav.

Troop D, 6th Cav., became inactive as Troop B, 6th M.G. Sqdn.

Troop H, 6th Cav., redesignated Troop L, Training Center Sqdn. No. 5.

Troop I, 6th Cav., became inactive as Troop J, Training Center Sqdn. No. 4.

Troop K, 6th Cav., became inactive as Troop L, Training Center Sqdn. No. 4.

Troop M, 6th Cav., redesignated as Troop L, Training Center Sqdn. No. 4.

36th Inf., M.T. Commands Nos. 25, 86 and 89 inactive.

Co. A, 34th Inf., is stationed at Fort Wadsworth, N.Y., instead of Fort Hamilton, N.Y., as has been stated.

#### ORGANIZED RESERVES.

The following assignments of Reserve officers were made to units of the Organized Reserves in the several corps areas noted:

#### 1ST CORPS AREA.

Assignments of officers in 1st Corps Area made on Oct. 19, 1921:

To 319th Engrs.—Capt. S. K. Cohen, Engrs., 29 Alaska St., Roxbury, 19 Mass.

To 301st Inf.—Capt. R. G. Higgins, jr., Inf., c/o Jackson & Curtis, 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.; 1st Lt. W. J. Curtis, Inf., 340 Hanover St., Boston, Mass.; 1st Lt. C. W. Hanes, Inf., 659 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.; 1st Lt. E. M. Whiting, Inf., 5 Rows Wharf, Boston, Mass.

To 302d Inf.—Capt. J. Richardson, Inf., Brush Hill Rd., Readville, Mass.; 1st Lt. F. M. Chubbuck, Inf., 28 Upland Rd., Quincy, Mass.; 1st Lt. G. H. Kiley, Inf., 11 Cross St., Randolph, Mass.; 1st Lt. C. A. Smith, Inf., 458 Sea St., Quincy, Mass.

To 375th Inf.—First Lt. C. W. Butler, Inf., 292 North St., Pittsfield, Mass.; 1st Lt. F. W. Davis, Inf., Shelburne, Mass.; 1st Lt. W. F. Sawyer, Inf., 405 Main St., Worcester, Mass.; 1st Lt. H. D. Stickney, Inf., 101 Somerset St., Springfield, Mass.; 2d Lt. B. E. Masterson, Inf., 26 Harriet St., Springfield, Mass.; 2d Lt. E. G. Monipie, Inf., 19 June St., Worcester, Mass.; 1st Lt. L. M. Blair, Inf., 47 Linwood Ave., Whitinsville, Mass.

To 376th Inf.—Capt. P. T. Rothwell, Inf., 19 Eastern Ave., Lynn, Mass.; 1st Lt. L. W. Bent, Inf., 51 Spring St., Watertown, Mass.; 1st Lt. J. T. Gibbons, Inf., 83 Washington St., Ayer, Mass.; 1st Lt. J. L. Murphy, Inf., 80 Gloucester St., Arlington, Mass.; 1st Lt. J. P. Perry, Inf., 20 Crombie St., Salem, Mass.; 1st Lt. W. Sewall, Inf., 30 Pearl St., Wakefield, Mass.; 1st Lt. N. H. Webster, Inf., 106 Berkeley St., Lawrence, Mass.; 1st Lt. K. X. Wright, Inf., 29 Bartlett Ave., Arlington, Mass.; Capt. D. C. Bennick, Inf., 1069 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.; Capt. F. G. Kilecki, Inf., 30 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass.; 2d Lt. F. A. Wyman, Inf., 7 Lewis Rd., Winchester, Mass.

Assignments of Oct. 24.

Maj. T. A. Brown, Inf., 41 Waltham St., Lexington, Mass., to 375th Inf., 94th Div.

Maj. H. O. Silsbee, 2d F.A., 38 Brookline St., East Lynn, Mass., to Hqs. 11th Army Corps, O.R.

#### 2D CORPS AREA.

12th Corps.

To 391st F.A., 12th Corps, Oct. 14, 1921—Capt. G. E. Boyd, F.A.R.C., 14 Prospect Park, S.W., Brooklyn, N.Y.

77th Division.

To 306th Inf.—Capt. T. J. Boyle, Chaplain, R.C., Brooklyn College, 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

To 305th Inf.—First Lt. J. A. McCaffrey, Chaplain, R.C., 510 West 165th St., New York, N.Y.

Assignments of Oct. 12.

To 302d Engrs.—First Lt. A. Lowe, E.R.C., 164 Willett Court, Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

Assignments of Oct. 13.

To 308th Inf.—First Lt. M. Wood, I.R.C., 172 6th Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.; 2d Lt. W. Siegrist, I.R.C., 9-15 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

To 307th Inf.—First Lt. H. B. Weaver, I.R.C., 260 Windsor Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.; 1st Lt. O. M. Sweeney, I.R.C., Bay Side, L.I., N.Y.; 2d Lt. E. O'Connor, I.R.C., 280 East 179th St., New York, N.Y.

To 306th Inf.—Capt. C. M. Bull, I.R.C., 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

Assignments of Oct. 14.

To 304th F.A.—First Lt. H. J. Amy, 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.; O. J. Coe, 5 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.; T. N. Pfeiffer, 29 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.; 2d Lt. F. W. Aigeltinger, 475 W. 142d St., New York, N.Y.; W. Davis, 204 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.; A. McLane, jr., 34 Whitehall St., New York, N.Y.; M. Patterson, Southampton, N.Y.; R. M. Wooley, 1 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.; D. Kingsley, jr., 50 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

To General Staff Section, Division Hqs.—Capt. H. W. Ralph, I.R.C., 40 Flushing Ave., Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

To 305th Inf.—Capt. P. B. Tibout, I.R.C., 25 Claremont Ave., New York City.

Assignments of Oct. 15.

To 1st Wagon Co., Animal Drawn Section—First Lt. C. H. Hoffman, Q.M.R.C., 273 W. 136th St., New York, N.Y.

To Motorcycle Co., Motor Section—First Lt. C. G. Kehoe, Q.M.R.C., 822 E. 153d St., New York, N.Y.; 2d Lt. H. D. Doscher, Q.M.R.C., Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.

To 2d Motor Trans. Co., Motor Section—Second Lt. A. C. Normax, Q.M.R.C., 588 S. 17th St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

To Judge Advocate's Section, Division Hqs.—Capt. E. L. Sutton, J.A.G.R.C., 4905 Arthur Kill Rd., Princess Bay, S.I., R.F.D. 2.

To 306th Inf.—Second Lt. E. W. LeWare, V.R.C., 132 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

To 308th Inf.—Maj. H. E. McGarvey, M.R.C., Bronxville, N.Y.

To 152d F.A. Brigade, Ammunition Train—Capt. A. V. Rockwell, M.R.C., 931 E. 178th St., New York, N.Y.

To 304th F.A.—Second Lt. W. A. Duffin, V.R.C., 230 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

To 305th F.A.—Second Lt. E. S. Ring, V.R.C., 88 Hicks Pl., Woodside, L.I., N.Y.

To 302d Engrs.—Maj. S. Purdy, M.R.C., 26 Court St., White Plains, N.Y.; Capt. J. O. W. Lutz, D.R.O., East Ave., Riverhead, L.I., N.Y.; C. F. Yerdon, M.R.C., 848 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.; M. Schale, M.R.C., 780 West End Ave., New York, N.Y.; S. W. S. Toms, M.R.C., 120 E. Broadway, New York, N.Y.; 1st Lt. R. F. Bolenbaker, V.R.C., Red Hook, N.Y.

To 302d Med. Regt.—



# Vessels of the Navy

Corrected to October 28

## U.S. ATLANTIC FLEET.

Address mail for vessels in Atlantic and European waters in care of Postmaster, New York City.

Admiral Hilary P. Jones, Commander-in-Chief,  
Vice Admiral John D. McDonald, commander of  
BattleShip Force.

Rear Admiral A. H. Seales, commander of Division Five.

Rear Admiral Ashley H. Robertson, commander of Destroyer Squadrons.

ALLEN, Charleston, S.C.  
ARKANSAS, Southern Drill Grounds.  
AUK, Portsmouth, N.H.  
ABEL P. UPSHUR, Norfolk, Va.  
ABBOTT BAGLEY, Charleston, S.C.  
BAINBRIDGE, Charleston, S.C.  
BALCH, Charleston, S.C.  
BANCROFT, Charleston, S.C.  
BARNEY, North River, N.Y.  
BARRY, Charleston, S.C.  
BELL, Charleston, S.C.  
BELKNAP, Charleston, S.C.  
BENHAM, Charleston, S.C.  
BERNADOU, North River, N.Y.  
BIDDLE, Charleston, S.C.  
BILLINGSLEY, Charleston, S.C.  
BLACK HAWK, Philadelphia Oct. 11.  
BLAKELEY, North River, N.Y.  
BRANCH, Charleston, S.C.  
BRAZOS, Hampton Roads.  
BRECQ, Boston for Newport Oct. 24.  
BROCKINRIDGE, Philadelphia, Pa.  
BRIDGE, New York Yard.  
BRIDGEPORT, Charleston, S.C.  
BROOKS, New York.  
BUSH, Charleston, S.C.  
CALDWELL, Charleston, S.C.  
CASE, Charleston, S.C.  
CASSIN, Charleston, S.C.  
CHARLES AUGURNE, Charleston, S.C.  
CHEWINK, Lynnhaven Roads.  
CLEMSON, Boston to sea Oct. 24.  
COLE, Charleston, S.C.  
COLHOUN, Charleston, S.C.  
CONNOR, Charleston, S.C.  
CONVERSE, Boston, Mass.  
CONINGHAM, Charleston, S.C.  
COWELL, Charleston, S.C.  
CRAVEN, Charleston, S.C.  
CROWNSHIELD, North River, N.Y.  
CULGOA, en route to New York.  
CUMMINGS, Charleston, S.C.  
CURLEW, Portsmouth, N.H.  
DALE, Boston, Mass.  
DAHLGREN, North River, N.Y.  
DALLAS, Charleston, S.C.  
DAVIS, Charleston, S.C.  
DELAWARE, Southern Drill Grounds.  
DICKERSON, North River, N.Y.  
DIXIE, Charleston, S.C.  
DOWNES, Charleston, S.C.  
DUPONT, Charleston, S.C.  
DYER, Charleston, S.C.  
ERICKSON, Charleston, S.C.  
ELLIS, Charleston, S.C.  
FAIRFAX, Charleston, S.C.  
FLAMINGO, Charleston, S.C.  
FLORIDA, Hampton Roads, Va.  
FOOTE, Charleston, S.C.  
FORD, Charleston, S.C.  
FLUSSER, Charleston, S.C.  
GEO. E. RADGEL, Charleston, S.C.  
GILMER, New York.  
GOFF, Charleston, S.C.  
GOLDSBOROUGH, North River, N.Y.  
GRAHAM, New York, N.Y.  
GREGORY, Charleston, S.C.  
GRIDLEY, Charleston, S.C.  
GWIN, Charleston, S.C.  
HALE, New York, N.Y.  
HARADEN, Charleston, S.C.  
HARDING, Portsmouth to sea Oct. 24.  
HATFIELD, HERBERT, North River, N.Y.  
HERNDON, Charleston, S.C.  
HOPEWELL, Charleston, S.C.  
HOPKINS, North River, N.Y.  
HULBERT, Charleston, S.C.  
HUMPHREYS, Charleston, S.C.  
HUNT, Charleston, S.C.  
ISHERWOOD, Charleston, S.C.  
ISRAEL, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
JAMES K. PAULDING, Charleston, S.C.  
J. FRED TALBOTT, Charleston, S.C.  
KALK, Charleston, S.C.  
KANE, Charleston, S.C.  
KANSAE, Philadelphia, Pa.  
KIMBERLEY, Boston Oct. 10.  
KING, Charleston, S.C.  
LANDALE, Lynnhaven Roads.  
LARDNER, Boston, Mass.  
LARK, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
LAWRENCE, New York.  
LEARY, North River, N.Y.  
LEONIDAS, North River, N.Y., Oct. 18.  
LITTLE, Charleston, S.C.  
LUCE, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
MCALLA, Charleston, S.C.  
MCCOOK, Charleston, S.C.  
MCDOUGAL, Charleston, S.C.  
MCKEAN, Charleston, S.C.  
MCKEE, Charleston, S.C.  
MADDOX, Charleston, S.C.  
MAHAN, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
MALLARD, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
MANLEY, Charleston, S.C.  
MASON, North River, N.Y.  
MAUMEE, New York, N.Y.  
MAURY, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
MEREDITH, Boston, Mass.  
MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, Philadelphia.  
MURRAY, Hampton Roads to sea Oct. 25.  
NEREUS, Yorktown, Va.  
NICHOLSON, Charleston, S.C.  
NOA, Charleston, S.C.  
NORTH DAKOTA, Southern Drill Grounds.  
O'BRIEN, Charleston, S.C.  
OHIO, Southern Drill Grounds Oct. 11.  
OLYMPIA, Plymouth to La Havre, France.  
OSBORNE, Charleston, S.C.  
OSMUND, INGRAM, Charleston, S.C.  
OSPREY, Portsmouth, N.H.  
OWL, New Orleans to sea Oct. 24.  
PARKER, Charleston, S.C.  
PAUL JONES, Charleston, S.C., Oct. 17.  
PEARY, Charleston, S.C.  
PILLSBURY, Philadelphia, Pa.  
POPE, Charleston, S.C.  
PORTER, Charleston, S.C.  
PREBLE, North River, N.Y.  
PROMETHEUS, Philadelphia Oct. 11.  
PROTEUS, Yorktown, Va.  
PUTNAM, Boston, Mass.  
QUAIL, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
REDWING, Lynnhaven Roads.  
REID, Charleston, S.C.  
RELIEF, Lynnhaven Roads, Va.  
RINGGOLD, Charleston, S.C.  
ROBINSON, New York Navy Yard.

ROCHESTER, Charleston, S.C.  
RODGERS, Charleston, S.C.  
ROWAN, Charleston, S.C.  
SANDPIPER, Rockaway Oct. 18.  
SAN FRANCISCO, Philadelphia.  
SATTERLEE, SEMMES, North River, N.Y.  
SCHENCK, North River, N.Y.  
SHARKEY, Charleston, S.C.  
SHAW, Charleston, S.C.  
SHAWMUT, Philadelphia, Pa.  
SICARD, Gardiners Bay to sea Oct. 18.  
SIGOURNEY, Charleston, S.C.  
SOUTH CAROLINA, Philadelphia.  
STEVENS, New York Yard.  
STEWART, Philadelphia, Pa.  
STOCKTON, Charleston, S.C.  
STRENGHAM, Charleston, S.C.  
SWAN, Portsmouth, N.H.  
TAYLOR, Charleston, S.C.  
TEAL, Philadelphia.  
THOMAS, Charleston, S.C.  
TILLMAN, Philadelphia, Pa.  
TOUCEY, Charleston, S.C.  
TREXTON, Charleston, S.C.  
WADSWORTH, Charleston, S.C.  
WAINWRIGHT, Charleston, S.C.  
W. C. WOOD, Norfolk.  
WILKES, Charleston, S.C.  
WM. B. PRESTON, North River, N.Y.  
WINSLOW, Charleston, S.C.  
WOODCOCK, Portsmouth, N.H.  
WORDEN, Boston, Mass.  
WYOMING, Southern Drill Grounds.

## U.S. PACIFIC FLEET.

Address mail for all vessels of the Pacific Fleet, except vessels in Atlantic waters, to Pacific Station via San Francisco, Calif.

Admiral Edward W. Eberle, Commander-in-Chief; flag ship, New Mexico.

Vice Admiral W. R. Shoemaker, commander of BattleShip Force.

Rear Admiral G. H. Burrage, commander of Destroyer Squadrons.

AARON WARD, Bremerton.  
ANTHONY, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
ARIZONA, San Pedro, Calif.  
AROSTOZ, San Diego.  
AULICK, BABBITT, BADGER, San Diego.  
BAILEY, Bremerton.  
BALTIMORE, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
BALLARD, Bremerton.  
BIRMINGHAM, BOGGS, San Diego, Calif.  
BRESEE, San Diego.  
BRUCE, San Diego, Calif.  
BUCHANAN, Bremerton.  
BUFFALO, San Diego.  
BULMER, Mare Island, Calif.  
BURNS, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
CAMDEN, San Pedro, Calif.  
CELTIC, Guam.  
CHAMPLIN, San Diego, Calif.  
CHARLESTON, San Diego, Calif.  
CHASE, San Diego.  
CHAUNCEY, San Diego, Calif.  
CHEW, San Diego.  
CLAXTON, OGHIAN, San Diego.  
CONNECTICUT, Canal Zone to San Diego Oct. 15; due Oct. 27.  
CORRY, San Diego.  
CRANE, San Diego, Calif.  
CROSBY, DELONG, DELPHY, San Diego.  
DENT, Mare Island.  
DOYEN, San Diego.  
EDSALL, Mare Island.  
EDWARDS, Bremerton.  
EIDER, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
ELLIOTT, San Diego Oct. 11.  
EVANS, Bremerton.  
FARENHOLT, San Diego.  
FARQUHAR, FARRAGUT, San Diego.  
FREDERICK, San Pedro.  
FULLER, GAMBLE, San Diego.  
GANNET, San Pedro, Calif.  
GILLIS, San Diego, Calif.  
GLACIER, San Pedro.  
GREENE, Bremerton.  
GREER, San Diego.  
HAMILTON, San Pedro.  
HAZELWOOD, San Diego.  
HENSHAW, San Diego, Calif.  
HOGAN, HOWARD, San Diego.  
HULL, San Pedro.  
IDAHO, San Pedro.  
INGRAHAM, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
J. F. BURNS, Bremerton, Wash.  
JACOB JONES, San Diego.  
KENNEDY, San Francisco.  
KENNISON, KIDDER, KILTY, San Diego.  
LAMBERTON, San Diego.  
LAMSON, San Diego.  
LAPWING, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
LAUBE, Bremerton.  
LA VALETTE, San Diego.  
LEA, San Diego Oct. 11.  
LITCHFIELD, San Francisco.  
LUDLOW, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
MACDONOUGH, San Diego.  
MCCAWLEY, San Diego, Calif.  
MCCORMICK, Mare Island.  
MCDERMUT, San Diego.  
MCNABATA, Bremerton.  
MCLEISH, Mare Island.  
MACKENZIE, MARCUS, San Francisco, Calif.  
MEADE, Bremerton.  
MELVILLE, San Diego.  
MELVIN, San Diego.  
MEROY, San Pedro.  
MERVINE, San Diego.  
MEYER, San Diego, Calif.  
MISSISSIPPI, San Pedro, Calif.  
MOODY, San Diego, Calif.  
MONTGOMERY, San Diego.  
MORRIS, Bremerton.  
MUGFORD, San Francisco.  
MULLANY, San Diego.  
NEVADA, NEW MEXICO, NEW YORK, San Pedro.  
NICHOLAS, San Diego.  
O'BANNON, San Diego.  
OKLAHOMA, San Pedro.  
ORIOLE, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
PALMER, PAUL HAMILTON, San Diego.  
PARROTT, Mare Island.  
PELICAN, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
PENGUIN, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
PENNSYLVANIA, San Pedro.  
PERCIVAL, San Diego.  
PHILIP, Bremerton, Wash.  
PIGION, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
PRESTON, San Diego.  
RADFORD, RAMSAY, San Diego.  
RAPPAHANNOCK, Mare Island.  
RENO, San Francisco.  
RENSHAW, ROBERT SMITH, San Diego.  
SANDERLING, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
SEAGULL, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
SCHLEY, San Diego.  
SELFRIDGE, SHIRK, San Diego.  
SHUBRICK, Bremerton.

SIMPSON, Mare Island.  
SINCLAIR, San Diego, Calif.  
SLOAT, SOMERS, San Diego.  
S. P. LEE, San Diego, Calif.  
SPROSTON, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
STANBURY, San Diego.  
STODDERT, San Francisco.  
STRIBLING, San Diego, Calif.  
SUMNER, San Pedro.  
SWASEY, Bremerton.  
TANAGER, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
TARBELL, San Diego Oct. 11.  
TATNALL, San Diego, Calif.  
TENNESSEE, TEXAS, San Pedro.  
THATCHER, San Diego.  
THOMPSON, San Francisco.  
THORNTON, Bremerton.  
THRUSH, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
TINGEY, Bremerton.  
TURKEY, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
TURNER, TWIGGS, San Diego, Calif.  
UPSHUR, San Diego Oct. 11.  
VESTAL, Mare Island to San Pedro.  
WALKER, en route to Mare Island.  
WARD, WELLES, San Diego.  
WICKES, Bremerton to sea Oct. 20.  
WHIPPOORWILL, Pearl Harbor, T.H.  
WILLIAMS, San Diego.  
WOOD, San Diego, Calif.  
WOODBURN, WOODS, San Diego.  
YARBOROUGH, San Francisco.  
YARNALL, San Diego, Calif.  
YOUNG, San Diego, Calif.  
ZEILIN, Bremerton.

## U.S. ASIATIC FLEET.

Send mail to Asiatic Station via San Francisco, Calif.

Admiral Joseph Strauss, Commander-in-Chief; flag ship, Huron.

ALBANY, Vladivostok.  
ALDEN, Olongapo.  
AVOCET, Guam.  
BARKER, Olongapo.  
BITTEN, Batavia.  
BORIE, Olongapo.  
BROOME, Olongapo.  
CHANDLER, Cavite, P.I.  
DORSEY, Cavite, P.I.  
ELCANO, Ichang, China.  
FINCH, Guam.  
HART, Cavite, P.I.  
HERON, Guam.  
HOVEY, Olongapo.  
HURON, Amoy, China.  
JOHN D. EDWARDS, Olongapo.  
LONG, Olongapo.  
MONOCACY, Chungking, China, Sept. 14.  
NEW ORLEANS, Cavite, P.I.  
PALOS, Hankow, China.  
PAMPANGA, Wuchow, China.  
PANTHER, Cavite, P.I.  
QUIROS, Shanghai, China.  
R. L. BARNES, BATHURNE, Cavite, P.I.  
RIZAL, Hong Kong, China.  
ROPER, Cavite, P.I.  
SMITH-THOMPSON, Olongapo.  
SOUTHARD, Cavite, P.I.  
TALBOT, Olongapo.  
TRACY, Olongapo.  
VILLALOBOS, Hankow, China.  
WATERS, Cavite, P.I.  
WHIPPLE, Olongapo.  
WILMINGTON, Hankow, China.  
ZANE, Cavite, P.I.

## NAVAL FORCES IN EUROPEAN WATERS.

Send mail in care of Postmaster, New York City.

Vice Admiral A. P. Niblack, commander; flag ship, Utah.

CHILDS, Danzig.  
FOX, Constantinople.  
McFARLAND, Constantinople.  
OVERTON, Samsun.  
REUBEN JAMES, La Havre.  
SANDE, Gibraltar.  
STURTEVANT, Braila.  
ST. LOUIS, Gibraltar.  
UTAH, Gibraltar Oct. 24.  
WILLIAMSON, Constantinople.

## SPECIAL SERVICE SQUADRON.

Send mail in care of Postmaster, New York City.

Rear Admiral Cassy B. Morgan, commander; flag ship, Niagara.

ASHEVILLE, Balboa.  
CLEVELAND, Guantanamo.  
DENVER, Boston, Mass.  
DOLPHIN, Boston, Mass.  
GALVESTON, New Orleans to sea Oct. 24.  
NIAGARA, Santiago, Cuba, to sea Oct. 24.  
SACRAMENTO, Charleston to Balboa.  
TACOMA, Boston to New Orleans.

## UNASSIGNED.

CALIFORNIA, San Pedro for San Diego Oct. 25.  
CHICAGO, Pearl Harbor, H.T.  
GREAT NORTHERN, New York, N.Y.  
HANNIBAL, Philadelphia, Pa.  
ISABEL, Colombo for Singapore Oct. 24.  
MARYLAND, New York Yard.  
MAYFLOWER, Washington, D.C.  
NOKOMIS, Santo Domingo City, Ohio, Southern Drill Grounds.  
PUEBLO, New York, N.Y.  
SCORPION, Constantinople.  
TALLAHASSEE, Charleston, S.C.  
WHEELING, Galveston, Texas.

## NAVAL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE.

ALAMEDA, Norfolk for Fall River Oct. 24.  
ARETHUSA, Fall River to Norfolk.  
BATE, California City, Calif.  
BEAUFORT, Port-au-Prince for Cap Haytien Oct. 24.  
CAESAR, Mare Island.  
GULFPORT, Guantanamo for Port-au-Prince Oct. 25.  
HENDERSON, San Diego.  
HOUSTON, Cavite, P.I.  
KITTEY, New York Yard.  
MARS, Gibraltar Oct. 24.  
NECHES, Boston, Mass.  
NEWPORT NEWS, Mare Island.  
NITRO, Bremerton, Wash.  
ORION, Norfolk.  
PATOKA, Mare Island, Calif.  
PECOS, Port Arthur, Texas.  
PENSACOLA, Honolulu to Guam Oct. 22.  
PYRO, New Orleans, La.  
QUINCY, San Diego.  
RAMAPO, Guam Oct. 25.  
SAPELO, Charleston to Port Arthur.  
SATURN, Mare Island Oct. 23.  
TRINITY, en route from Sheerness, England, to U.S.

## Add 25% to the wear of your shoes

Miller Shoe Trees placed in the shoes at night bring the shoes back to their original shape and counteract the warping and destroying influences of perspiration and moisture.



Most of the Trees sold are MILLERS

That you may be sure of trees that fit and adjust with ease—look for this our trade mark.

O. A. MILLER TREESING MACHINE CO.  
BROCKTON, MASSACHUSETTS

## IMPOSING NATIONAL CEREMONIES FOR UNKNOWN DEAD.

In connection with the burial of the body of the unknown member of the American Expeditionary Force whose body is to be brought from France to be interred at Arlington National Cemetery on Nov. 11, the War Department announces that the remains will arrive at the Washington Navy Yard at three o'clock on the afternoon of Nov. 9. It will be received at four o'clock from the Navy Department by the War Department, represented by Brig. Gen. Harry H. Bandholtz, U.S.A., commanding the District of Washington, accompanied by his staff and an escort of Regular Army troops, and transported to the Capitol, where it is to be received by a guard of honor consisting of a company of Engineers from Camp A. A. Humphreys.

At 8:30 o'clock on the morning of Nov. 9 the funeral procession will start for Arlington in the following order: Army band, commanding general, District of Washington and staff, Washington Barracks band to Aqueduct Bridge and from thence the Marine band to Arlington; composite regiment of battalions of Regular Infantry, sailors and marines, battalion Field Artillery and squadron of Cavalry. When President Harding has taken his position immediately behind the casket the procession will start in this order: General of the Armies and staff (mounted), escort, clergy, remains, President Harding, Vice President Coolidge, distinguished individuals, chief and associate justices of the Supreme Court, members of Cabinet, president of the Senate, Senators, Speaker of the House, members of the House, drum corps, Medal of Honor men, American Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, other societies and groups.

The staff of generals and admirals, who will accompany the General of the Armies, is to consist of Admirals Robert E. Coontz and Hilary P. Jones, Rear Admiral W. S. Sims, U.S.N.; Lieut. Gens. Nelson A. Miles, and S. B. M. Young, Major Gens. Tasker H. Bliss and Robert L. Bullard, U.S.A.; Major Gen. John A. Lejeune, U.S.M.C. The following major generals and rear admirals have been selected as honorary pallbearers: Major Gens. J. G. Harbord, C. G. Morton, Clarence R. Edwards, D. C. Shanks, C. T. Menoher, C. J. Bailey, U.S.A.; Major Gens. J. F. O'Ryan, and George C. Rickards, U.S.R.C.; Rear Admirals Hugh Rodman, Henry B. Wilson and Charles O. Plunkett, U.S.N.; Major Gen. W. C. Neville, U.S.M.C. The ceremonies in the amphitheater will be in charge of Major Gen. James G. Harbord, U.S.A.

Bishop Charles H. Brent, former chaplain with the A.E.F., is to be directly in charge of the religious features. After an invocation by the Chaplain there will be two minutes' silence by all, beginning at noon sharp, and which is to be observed throughout the country, several buglers blowing "attention" just before the noon hour. After the singing of "America" by the audience the President is to make an address and will then bestow on the unknown dead the Medal of Honor, the Distinguished Service Cross and the decorations awarded by foreign governments. The casket will be carried to the entrance of the sarcophagus and the committal service proceed. Three salutes will be fired, "taps" sounded, followed by a salute of twenty-one guns. This will conclude the ceremonies.

The following individuals are to be invited to attend the ceremonies at the Government's expense: Seventy-seven holders of the Medal of Honor (World War only), 132 state representatives of the national armed forces who served during the World War (probably all civilians), one officer and one enlisted man from each branch of the Army, Navy and Marine Corps and Coast Guard, totaling sixty-four; twelve honorary pallbearers (rear admirals and major generals who served in the World War); eight body bearers—warrant officers, non-commissioned or petty officers. Seats have been reserved in the amphitheater for 1,000 gold star mothers.



**BANKING HOUSE OF**  
**HENRY CLEWS & CO.**  
 Members N. Y. Stock and Cotton Exchanges.  
 11, 13, 15, 17 and 19 Broad St., N. Y.  
 Interest allowed on demand deposit accounts, orders executed for  
**STOCKS, BONDS AND COTTON**  
**FOREIGN LETTERS OF CREDIT ISSUED.**  
**DEAL IN LIBERTY BONDS IMMEDIATE DELIVERY**  
 Branch 320 Fifth Ave. 38 Union Square  
 Offices 172 Duane St. 145 East 60th St.  
 16 Court St., Brooklyn.

**LOCKHART**  
**Spiral Puttees**  
 Patented. Made in U.S.A.  
 "Known throughout the Service"  
 For All Military and Sport Wear  
 from the  
**Tropics to the Pole!**  
 Post Exchanges, your Dealers or write  
 195 Broadway Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mfrs. to the Gov't, Military  
 Schools and Organizations

# CHATEAU-THIERRY

An American Shrine

By Colonel Jas. A. Moss  
 Colonel Harry S. Howland

An artistic brochure, profusely  
 illustrated with sketches by  
 the well-known French artist,  
 Pierre Desbois.

A stirring, dramatic recital of the  
 fighting at Chateau-Thierry not only  
 as a physical conflict, but also as a  
 combat between two opposite moral  
 forces, in which the Ideals of America  
 triumphed over the Kultur of Ger-  
 many, marking the moral turning  
 point in the World War.

Thousands of our boys who fought  
 with the Faith of Crusaders in their  
 hearts and the determination of young  
 America in their souls are still at  
 Chateau-Thierry, and he who reads  
 this book makes in spirit a Pilgrim-  
 age to this American Shrine whose  
 Inner Temple is Belleau Cemetery.

Price, \$1.25 postpaid

Write for our  
**NEW DESCRIPTIVE CATALOG.**  
 Military Authors—Send us your manu-  
 scripts for careful consideration.

The Collegiate Press  
**GEORGE BANTA**  
**PUBLISHING CO.**  
 Menasha, Wisconsin

Used by the  
**Soldiers of Uncle Sam**



**HOPPE'S**  
**Nitro Powder**  
**Solvent No. 9**  
 (Trade Mark Registered)

For Cleaning High Power  
 (Springfield) Rifles, Re-  
 volvers and Machine Guns.  
 The only Reliable Rifle  
 Cleaning Solvent ever  
 placed in the hands of  
 riflemen.

Sold by Hardware and Sporting Goods  
 Dealers and at Post Exchanges

**FRANK A. HOPPE**  
 2314 N. 6th Street Philadelphia, Pa.

## NAVY ORDERS

Commander-in-Chief—Warren G. Harding, President.  
 Secretary of the Navy—Edwin Denby.  
 Assistant Secretary of the Navy—Theodore Roosevelt.  
 Chief of Naval Operations—Admiral Robert E. Coontz.

### NAVY NOMINATIONS.

Nominations received by the Senate Oct. 19, 1921.

**PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS IN NAVY.**  
 Lt. cdrs. to be cdrs.: O. H. Bullock from Jan. 1, 1921; N. W. Post, May 29, 1921; R. F. Dillen, A. T. Church, W. S. McClintic, June 3, 1921.  
 Lts. to be lt. cdrs.: P. J. Peyton from Jan. 1, 1921; W. W. Smith, May 29, 1921; D. I. Hedrick, A. G. Kirk, M. B. DeMott, D. A. McEluff, T. L. McCauley, L. P. Johnson, G. K. Stoddard, June 3, 1921.  
 Lts. (j.g.) to be lts.: L. J. Roth, June 7, 1919; R. H. Blair, W. H. Thompson, K. McGinnis, H. F. Connell, F. B. Connell, E. H. Geiselman, H. M. Mullinix, W. W. Webb, V. F. Grant, J. J. Ballentine, A. I. Flynn, C. W. Wieber, July 1, 1920.  
 Ens. to be lts. (j.g.): V. F. Grant, H. F. Connell, March 30, 1920; J. J. Ballentine, A. I. Flynn, F. B. Connell, E. H. Geiselman, C. W. Wieber, June 29, 1920; A. P. Moran, Jr., and J. H. Cassidy, July 1, 1920.  
 P.A. surgs. U.S.N.R.F. to be p.a. surgs. (lt.) from Aug. 3, 1920: H. A. Burke, J. B. O'Neil.  
 Asst. surgs. to be p.a. surgs. (lt.) from July 1, 1920: A. S. Judy, W. T. Brown.  
 Pay inspr. A. F. Huntington to be pay director (capt.) from July 7, 1921.  
 Paymr. W. C. Fite to be a pay inspr. (cdr.) from July 7, 1921.  
 Asst. paymr. to be p.a. paymr. (lt.) from July 1, 1920: H. C. Sewell, J. C. Bequette, F. C. Corning, J. R. Crawley.  
 Asst. Paymr. C. J. Lanier to be an asst. paymr. (ens.) from June 6, 1919.  
 Chaplain K. W. Foster, U.S.N.R.F., to be a chaplain (lt.) from Nov. 3, 1920.  
 P.A. Dental Surg. T. P. Donahoe, U.S.N.R.F., to be a p.a. d.s. (lt.) from Aug. 3, 1920.  
 P.A. Dental Surg. E. H. Tennent to be a d.s. (lt. cdr.) from May 11, 1921.  
 Temporary and Reserve officers to permanent commission in the Regular Navy: [Here follow the lists of appointments in line and Construction Corps published on pages 161 and 164, Oct. 15, and pages 185 and 188, Oct. 22, issues of the Army and Navy Journal.]

### Nominations withdrawn from the Senate Oct. 22, 1921.

Ens. G. B. Birdsall (Lt.) to be an ensign from June 6, 1919, and Lt. M. A. Mangan, U.S.N.R.F., to be an ensign from June 4, 1920.

### NAVY GAZETTE.

Orders to Officers Oct. 19, 1921.

Cdr. W. F. Halsey to Nav. Intelligence, Navy Dept.  
 Cdr. H. G. Shoner to Des. Squadrons, Pac.  
 Cdr. C. E. Wood to duty R.S., Boston.  
 Lt. Cdr. E. L. Gunther to duty navy yard, Philadelphia.  
 Lt. Cdr. A. G. Kirk to U.S.S. North Dakota as Gun. Off.  
 Lt. Cdr. J. H. Magruder to U.S.S. Mayflower as Exec. Off. and Navigator.  
 Lt. Cdr. J. Wilbur to observ. Nav. Hosp., New York, N.Y.  
 Lt. F. F. Applegate to Nav. Sta., St. Thomas.  
 Lt. Alphonse I. Flynn to U.S.S. Albatross.  
 Lt. O. J. W. Hainforth to U.S.S. Great Northern.  
 Lt. Richard P. Jenkins to Des. Squad., Pac. for assignment.  
 Lt. W. D. Sullivan to navy yard, Mare Island, Calif.  
 Lt. (j.g.) O. C. Beck to R.S., Boston, Mass.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. Buchalter to duty 16th Naval Dist.  
 Lt. (j.g.) W. F. Burton to R.S., New York.  
 Lts. (j.g.) H. J. Dunne and L. T. Forbes to duty R.S., Boston.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. F. Grimm orders Sept. 29 revoked.  
 Lt. (j.g.) H. M. Jones to R.S., Philadelphia.  
 Lt. (j.g.) W. J. O'Hara to R.S., New York.  
 Lt. (j.g.) C. J. O'Neill to duty R.S., Boston.  
 Lt. (j.g.) F. O. Wilhelm to R.S., Philadelphia.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. H. Woodward to U.S.S. Olympia.  
 Ens. O. E. Cummings, G. H. Burrows and W. M. Cashin to R.S., Boston.  
 Ens. R. A. McLellan to U.S.S. Vestal.  
 Ens. G. W. Stuart, G. O. Spaur, P. C. Monitor, L. J. Mulrooney, E. O. Cooley, W. D. Hodges, H. D. Holdridge, H. A. Drew, J. R. Frisco, A. J. Gibson, J. W. Gollin, C. L. Blatchford and F. R. Brooks to R.S., Phila.  
 Ens. H. J. O'Donoghue, H. W. Bentley, A. Birkolz, R. W. Hawes, W. Dickey and J. G. Doherty to R.S., Boston.  
 Ens. J. P. Orem, A. F. Stanley, F. L. Thompson, J. C. Weare, C. H. Kay, W. H. Kershaw, R. H. Long, J. A. Nichols, M. T. Anderson and J. Cunningham to R.S., New York.  
 Ens. F. M. Wood to treat. Nav. Hosp., Wash.  
 Cdr. J. C. Thompson, M.C., to Nav. Sta., Guam.  
 Lt. Cdr. G. F. Cottle, M.C., to R.B., Hampton Roads.  
 Lt. Cdr. W. E. Findelsen, M.C., to Nav. Hosp., Port Lyon.  
 Lt. Cdr. P. B. Ledbetter, M.C., to R.S., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Lt. Cdr. J. A. Byrne, S.O., to temp. duty Bu. S. and A. Navy Dept.  
 Lt. V. V. M. Boggs, Sup.C., to U.S.S. Michigan as Asst. to Sup. Off., leave cancelled.  
 Lt. E. R. Gallagher, Sup.C., to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application.  
 Lt. H. E. Groos, Sup.C., to U.S.S. Pueblo as Comsy. Off., leave cancelled.  
 Lt. (j.g.) T. B. Thomas, S.O., to R.B., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Ens. F. D. Humphrey, S.O., to U.S.S. Dixie as Asst. to Sup. Off.  
 Lt. T. J. Shack, O.E.C., to wait orders.  
 Lt. J. J. Casey and J. H. Lawrence to duty R.B., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. A. D. Driscoll, Cl-5, to home H.D.A.S., Nov. 19, 1921.  
 Lt. W. H. Green, Cl-2, to R.S., New York.  
 Lts. B. N. Johnson, Cl-5, and J. P. Worthington, Cl-5, to home H.D.A.S., Nov. 19, 1921.  
 Lts. (j.g.) C. C. Atwood, Cl-5, H. E. Dow, Cl-2, H. F. Reisch, Cl-5, and S. S. Reynolds, Cl-2, to H.D.A.S., Nov. 24, 1921.  
 Lt. (j.g.) L. A. Straits, Cl-2, to duty R.S., New York.  
 Lt. (j.g.) A. G. Taylor, Cl-5, to home H.D.A.S., Nov. 19, 1921.  
 Ens. V. W. Glynn, Cl-3, J. F. Hinkle, Cl-3, and A. J. Sahlberg, Cl-4, to H.D.A.S., Dec. 10, 1921.

Lt. E. W. Foster to U.S.S. North Dakota orders Sept. 28, 1921; similar orders revoked.  
 Lt. H. Lerner, O.C., Cl-4, to U.S.S. Eagle 33.

### Orders to Officers Oct. 20, 1920.

Capt. H. P. Perrill to 8d Naval Dist.  
 Lt. J. R. Litchfield to R.S., Boston, Mass.  
 Lt. E. M. Wanner to U.S.S. Mississippi.  
 Lt. (j.g.) W. B. Jones to U.S.S. Tern.  
 Ens. W. K. Boone to R.S., Philadelphia.  
 Ens. W. K. Boone to U.S.S. Barney.  
 Ens. H. Hedrick to U.S.S. Tadousac.  
 Lt. F. Angel, M.C., to Naval Tr. Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. W. H. Wynn, M.C., to U.S.S. Great Northern.  
 Lt. W. O. Colbert, Sup.C., to duty course Supply Corps School of Application, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.  
 Lt. J. M. Speisegger, Sup.C., to Asst. Supply Off., U.S.S. Delaware.  
 Ens. A. H. Richter (Sup.C.) to Asst. to Sup. Off., U.S.S. Delaware.  
 Ens. A. C. Shiver (Sup.C.) to Asst. Supply Off., U.S.S. Delaware.  
 Lt. W. H. Sampson, C.O., to Boston Yard.  
 Lt. E. J. Noonan to duty Naval Tr. Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 A.P. Clk. S. De Long to duty U.S.S. Reina Mercedes.  
 Lt. T. B. Null, Cl-5, to Naval Air Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.

### Orders to Officers Oct. 21, 1921.

Cdr. A. Farquhar to command U.S.S. Stribling.  
 Cdr. R. Henderson to U.S.S. Utah as Exec. Off.  
 Lt. Cdr. W. E. Brown to Des. Sqdn., Adl. Flt.  
 Lt. Cdr. J. G. B. Gromer to U.S.S. Kennedy.  
 Lt. Cdr. W. H. Stiles to command U.S.S. Farenholt.  
 Lt. Cdr. G. K. Stoddard to Dist. Communication Superintendent, 5th Naval Dist.  
 Lt. F. G. Fahrion to U.S.S. Paul Hamilton.  
 Lt. W. F. Palmer revocation appointment effective Nov. 30, 1921.  
 Lt. W. D. Sullivan to U.S.S. William Jones. Revocation of appointments of following officers effective on dates noted: Lts. (j.g.)—B. H. Baker, Nov. 22; M. B. Garraher, Dec. 13; L. C. McEwen, Dec. 4; R. G. Segar, Nov. 22.  
 Ens.—C. D. Belding, Nov. 28; H. D. Byington, Nov. 30; H. Clifford, Dec. 10; T. V. Corey, Nov. 30; C. M. Donahue, Nov. 18; H. G. Erwin, Nov. 30; R. F. Estill, Nov. 30; P. M. Fisher, Nov. 30; S. K. Fox, Nov. 25; J. J. Harris, Nov. 25; W. O. Hemphill, Dec. 10; N. S. Hogan, Nov. 27; G. M. Hinch, Nov. 22; L. J. Johnson, Nov. 28; J. F. Kruttsch, Nov. 30; D. McChes, Nov. 21; C. D. Moore, Nov. 30; N. M. Nelson, Nov. 30; J. F. Nutter, Nov. 21; M. W. Piper, Nov. 26; R. Robinson, Nov. 21; E. V. Rosenthal, Nov. 30; G. B. Service, Nov. 21; J. B. Short, Nov. 23; J. F. Taggard, Nov. 21; B. S. Wilson, Nov. 19; C. Wykoff, Nov. 21.  
 Lt. E. Crooks, M.C., to Naval Tr. Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. P. F. McMurdo, M.C., revocation appointment effective Dec. 31.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. J. O'Connor, M.C., to R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. J. W. Bourquin, D.O., revocation appointment effective Dec. 31.  
 Lt. (j.g.) R. W. Byrns, Sup.C., to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Washington.  
 Lt. (j.g.) C. B. Forrest, Sup.C., to Sup. Disbursing and Accounting Off., Naval Ordnance Plant, Baldwin, L.I., N.Y.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. H. Gallion, Sup.C., to Asst. to Sup. Off., U.S.S. Pueblo.  
 Ens. E. B. Bok, Sup.C., to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Wash.  
 Ens. H. C. Mechtold, Sup.C., to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Washington.  
 Btan. R. E. Prest, Gun. C. N. Combs and Mach. A. O'Brien resignations accepted.  
 Chief Pharm. T. B. Wiggins to Naval Tr. Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.

### Orders to Officers Oct. 22, 1921.

Cdr. A. W. Sears to command U.S.S. Ringgold and Div. 7, Des. Sqdn., Adl. Flt.  
 Comdr. P. W. Foote to U.S.S. Corry.  
 Cdr. T. A. Symington to U.S.S. McDonough.  
 Lt. Cdr. F. A. L. Vossler to U.S.S. Yarrowbough.  
 Lt. H. Adams to command U.S.S. Curlew.  
 Lt. J. H. Burke to R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Lt. L. P. Guy to command U.S.S. Tadousac.  
 Lts. (j.g.) S. M. Hunt and C. P. Schlachter revocation appointment effective Nov. 25, 1921.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. O. Metzler to U.S.S. Kennedy.  
 Lt. (j.g.) C. R. Shaw to duty R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. (j.g.) B. Williams to R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Ens. J. W. Dupaquier revocation appointment effective Dec. 5.  
 Ens. E. C. King to R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Ens. S. F. H. Lagerstadt to duty R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Ens. W. W. Liddell to R. Bks., Hampton Rds.  
 Ens. G. L. Nicholas revocation appointment effective Nov. 19.  
 Ens. W. E. Ross to R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Ens. H. P. Shaw to duty under instruction in optics, navy yard, Washington.  
 Ens. W. I. Thompson to R.S., San Francisco.  
 Ens. C. S. Boardman to U.S.S. Thornton.  
 Ens. A. J. Isbell to U.S.S. Melville.  
 Ens. H. D. Lytle to U.S.S. Parrott.  
 Ens. H. N. Mergen to U.S.S. Buffalo.  
 Ens. F. C. Saches, R. D. Sollars, C. Wilkes, G. E. Rosenberry, T. O. Molloy, W. E. A. Mullan, R. C. Percival, W. A. McDowell, H. E. McCarthy, S. E. Martin, V. E. Korns, W. M. Killingsworth, B. S. Jones, G. F. Galpin, S. B. Dodge, W. E. Dillon, R. K. Davis, J. H. Carter and A. S. Arkush from U.S.S. William Jones to U.S.S. Kennedy.  
 Ens. B. S. Mansfield to U.S.S. Greer.  
 Ens. F. L. Johnson to U.S.S. Stribling.  
 Ens. C. M. Head to U.S.S. Renshaw.  
 Ens. J. E. Hurff to U.S.S. Greene.  
 Comdr. A. H. Robnett, M.C., to home wait orders.  
 Lt. Cdr. H. E. Gardner, M.C., to duty Naval Hospital, New York, N.Y.  
 Lt. Cdr. A. E. Neely, M.C., to Squadron 5.  
 Lt. A. L. Gaither, M.C., to duty 5th Regiment of Marines, Marine Bks., Quantico, Va.  
 Lt. J. B. Healy, M.C., revocation appointment effective Dec. 1.  
 Lt. E. C. O'Connell, D.C., to U.S.S. Melville.  
 Lt. (j.g.) J. H. Stevens, Sup.C., to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Washington.

Ens. J. H. Davis to treatment Naval Hosp., New York, N.Y.  
 Ens. J. C. Hagstrom, Sup.C., to Supply and Disbursing Off., Naval Ammunition Depot, Iona Island, N.Y.  
 Ens. O. F. House, Sup.C., to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Navy Dept., Washington.  
 Ens. F. Humbert, Sup.C., to duty conn. settlement accounts R.S., Boston, Mass.  
 Ens. C. B. Kitchen, Sup.C., to instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Wash.  
 Lt. H. R. Taylor, Con.C., to duty R. Bks., Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Btan. L. Aufdemorte to R.S. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Btan. V. R. Fravel to duty R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Btan. H. R. Gibson, C. Gebus, R. V. Hanberry and V. J. Walters to R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Btan. H. E. Myers to R.S., San Francisco.  
 Gun. C. Miller resignation accepted.  
 Mach. J. T. Edwards to R. Bks., Hampton Roads.  
 Mach. P. H. Kelly to R.S., San Francisco.  
 Pharm. G. C. Gilpin resignation accepted.

### Orders to Officers Oct. 24, 1921.

Capt. A. Buchanan to duty on Staff Naval War College, Newport, R.I.  
 Cdr. L. J. Wallace to home and wait orders.  
 Lt. Cdr. G. D. Hull to Officer in Charge Navy Regt. Sta., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Lt. Cdr. A. Loder to Mine Squadron 2, Pacific Fleet.  
 Lt. Cdr. G. J. McMillin to command U.S.S. Conner.  
 Lt. Cdr. F. B. Melendy to U.S.S. Arkansas as 1st lt.  
 Lt. G. W. Johnson to home and wait orders.  
 Lt. R. E. Webb to duty U.S.S. Great Northern.  
 Lt. (j.g.) C. Bauer to R. Barracks, Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. (j.g.) H. B. Davis to U.S.S. Henshaw.  
 Lt. (j.g.) E. G. Brooks to United States.  
 Lt. (j.g.) L. S. Phillips revocation appointment effective Nov. 27.  
 Lt. (j.g.) O. A. Stewart to United States.  
 Ens. E. G. Bailey revocation appointment effective Nov. 27.  
 Ens. J. W. Boisseau revocation appointment effective Nov. 28.  
 Ens. D. B. Delaney, D. T. Evans, C. H. Masters and J. P. Gilmore revocation appointments effective Nov. 27.  
 Ens. R. P. Glass to U.S.S. Upshur.  
 Ens. W. E. Medford, B. Neel, J. K. Ross and G. D. Young revocation appointments effective Nov. 27.  
 Ens. R. J. Townsend to U.S.S. DeLong.  
 Ens. E. F. Helmkamp to duty with Cdr. Dest. Squadrons Pac. Flt.  
 Lt. Cdr. W. B. Heifeld (M.C.) to Squadron 10.  
 Lt. Cdr. C. E. Treibly to duty Naval Ammunition Depot, Dover, N.J.  
 Lt. W. F. Crouse (M.C.) revocation appointment effective Dec. 1.  
 Lt. B. Dunham (M.C.) revocation appointment effective Dec. 1.  
 Lt. Z. A. Barker (M.C.) to Squadron 10.  
 Lt. J. P. Gilmer (M.C.) to Squadron 4.  
 Lt. F. C. Hill (M.C.) to R. Barracks, Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. W. P. Mull (M.C.) to United States.  
 Lt. R. P. Zeiss (M.C.) revocation appointment effective Dec. 1.  
 Lt. (j.g.) F. M. Moxon (M.C.) to duty R. Barracks, Hampton Roads, Va.  
 Lt. (j.g.) P. F. Patten (Sup.C.) to course instruction Supply Corps School of Application, Washington, D.C.  
 Ens. W. H. Phillips (Sup.C.) to Asst. to Fleet Sup. Off., Atlantic Fleet.  
 Btan. N. E. Settle to United States.  
 Gun. W. D. Walters to U.S.S. Buffalo.  
 Gun. W. A. Luthwaite resignation accepted.  
 Gun. J. W. Mullins to duty R.S., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Gun. J. Parker resignation accepted.  
 Mach. J. Burch to R.S., San Francisco, Calif.  
 Ch. Pharm. V. M. Coulter to Pharmacists' Mates' School, Norfolk, Va.  
 Pharm. C. F. Whitmore to Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.  
 Pharm. F. C. Duncan resignation accepted.

### MARINE CORPS GAZETTE.

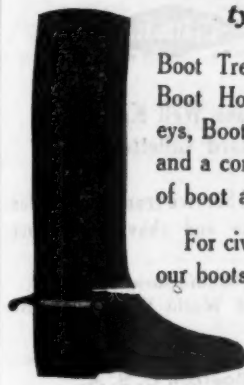
OCT. 19—Capt. H. Cobb died Oct. 17, 1921.  
 Capt. N. E. Landon to M.D., Managua, Nicaragua.  
 Capt. R. J. Mitchell to N.S., Guam.  
 Capt. R. A. Robinson to M.B., N.O.B., Pearl Harbor, H.T.  
 1st Lt. H. F. Swindler, W. K. MacNulty and 2d Lt. H. E. Leland Nov. 2 to Santo Domingo, D.R.  
 Second Lt. B. L. Vogt Nov. 2 to 2d Brig., D.R.  
 Pay Clk. B. H. Wolever granted leave for 1 month from and including Nov. 8.  
 OCT. 20—Col. R. H. Dunlap to temporary duty at Washington, D.C.  
 Capt. H. A. Ellsworth to temporary duty at Quantico, Va.  
 Second Lt. S. R. Vandenberg resignation accepted.  
 The following orders were issued by the Commanding General, Department of the Pacific:  
 Maj. E. P. Fortson to Advance Base Force, San Diego, Calif.  
 Maj. E. P. Moses and 1st Lt. E. J. Mund to M.B., N.B., San Diego, Calif.  
 OCT. 21—Maj. R. B. Sullivan to temporary duty at Hqrs. Marine Corps, Washington.  
 First Lt. W. I. Greth to assume status of a retired officer of the Marine Corps.  
 First Lt. O. A. Dow granted leave for 1 month.  
 OCT. 23—Lt. Col. W. E. Noa to temporary duty at Washington.  
 Maj. A. Racicot Nov. 6 to 1st Brig., Haiti.  
 Capt. B. G. Broadstrom to Hqrs. Marine Corps, treatment Naval Hospital.  
 Second Lt. B. L. Vogt authorized delay reporting N.O.B., Hampton Roads, for transportation to Santo Domingo, until Nov. 7 detached M. B. Navy yard, Philadelphia, Oct. 24.  
 Mar. Gun. J. W. Latlin to M.B., navy yard, Puget Sound, Wash.  
 OCT. 24—Capt. R. E. West to M.D., U.S.S. New York.  
 Capt. D. Curtis to C.G. Dept. of Pacific for assignment.  
 Capt. J. F. Blanton to M.B., Quantico, Va.  
 First Lt. E. S. Tuttle relieved from duty as A.A.Q.M.  
 First Lt. G. C. Wright granted leave for 1 month; upon expiration to Dept. of Pacific.  
 Second Lt. D. A. Stafford appointed A.A.Q.M.  
 OCT. 25—Maj. R. B. Creevy to temporary duty at the Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va.  
 Capt. H. D. Shannon Nov. 5 to M.B., navy yard, Charleston, S.C.  
 Capt. J. E. Betts to M.B., N.S., Pearl Har-



## JAMES MOORE Boot-Maker

44 West 37th Street, New York City  
Telephone: FitzRoy 4832

**Specialist in Military Boots  
of the highest  
type**



Boot Trees, Spurs,  
Boot Hooks, Jock-  
eys, Boot Dressing,  
and a complete line  
of boot accessories.

For civilian wear,  
our boots and shoes  
are the last  
word in  
footwear.

We also have some "Ready-to-  
Wear" hand-made shoes at prices  
only slightly above factory-made.

## J. R. GAUNT & SON, Inc. (N. Y.)

503 Fifth Ave., New York City

### MANUFACTURERS OF

Metal Buttons, Insignia, Ornaments,  
Gold Laces, Belt Buckles, Puttees,  
Spurs, Medals, etc.

Designers of REGIMENTAL, SO-  
CIETY AND HERALDIC CRESTS.

High-grade Sabres, regulation and pre-  
sentation, to order.

Miniature medals and decorations.  
FOREIGN RIBBONS.

Full line of Belts, Small Medals  
and Equipment

### IMPORTED

## Sam Browne Belts

With Brass or Gun  
Metal Trimmings.  
Price \$8.00

Through your MILITARY TAILOR  
or DIRECT

### Post Exchanges, Armories, Shooters,

**ATTENTION!!**  
**PX POWDER SOLVENT**  
Non-Acid, Non-Corrosive,  
Rust Remover, Rust Pre-  
ventive, Best by Scientific  
Test. Endorsed and used  
by Experts in all services.  
4 fluid ozs. in screw top  
tin; 35 cents postpaid.  
Circulars and prices on  
application. Dealers  
wanted.  
**NITROSOL CHEMICAL CO.**  
Dept. M. Watertown, N. Y., U. S. A.

## DREW'S CALIFORNIA SCHOOL

2-year high school  
course admits to college. Grammar school  
course similarly condensed. Specially desirable  
for officers' sons.

JOHN S. DREW, Ph.D.,  
2901 California St., San Francisco.

SALE: Furnishings, new 5 or 6-room apart-  
ment, New York City. Purchaser can move in  
immediately and save price of furnishings on  
rent. Address Box 40, Army and Navy Journal,  
New York.

bor, H.T.; authorized delay en route to San  
Francisco until Dec. 13.  
First Lt. W. K. MacNulty to Santo Do-  
mingo, D.R.  
First Lt. O. M. Portis to temporary duty at  
Santo Domingo, D.R.

### COAST GUARD GAZETTE.

OCT. 18—Gun. K. Johansson to Manning.  
OCT. 19—Mach. L. Murray assigned to  
Depot for duty in connection with Vicksburg.

### WEST POINT.

West Point, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1921.  
General Diaz, Chief of the Italian army, and  
his aids made a visit to West Point on Friday  
afternoon and reviewed the Corps of Cadets.  
Afterward the distinguished visitor made a brief  
sight-seeing tour around the post before return-  
ing to New York.

The Corps of Cadets and many of the officers  
and ladies of the post left by special boat early  
on Saturday to attend the Army-Yale football  
game at New Haven. At Beacon were waiting  
two special trains for New Haven, and that city  
was reached at eleven o'clock, giving plenty of  
time for luncheon before the game, staged in  
the Yale bowl. Directly after the game the  
cadets returned by the same route, reaching  
West Point at 10:30 p.m. A large number of  
officers took advantage of the fine weather and  
good roads and traveled by motor car to New  
Haven. Col. and Mrs. Ladumme had with them  
as their guests for the motor trip Majors and  
Mmes. Harding and Cramer; Major and Mrs.  
Nichols took Major and Mrs. Weaver; Major and  
Mrs. Purdon went with Major and Mrs. Morris-  
son; Major and Mrs. Newman, who spent the  
week-end with friends in Farmington, left in  
their car on Friday, taking with them Miss  
Consuelo Asensio and her guest, Miss Anne  
Crawford.

At the officers' hop on Friday evening Col.  
and Mrs. Robinson received. Miss Laura Car-  
penter, daughter of the late General Carpenter,  
of Montclair, and her nephews, Masters Gilbert  
and Theodore Carpenter, were guests of Col. and  
Mrs. Fieberger for the week-end. On Saturday  
Mrs. Fieberger had two tables of bridge for Miss  
Carpenter. Tea and coffee were poured by Mrs.  
Carter and Mrs. Asensio.

The Reading Club met with Mrs. Bonesteel,  
who read her paper on "Creative Chemistry."  
Current events were given by Mrs. Hudnutt.  
New members are Mmes. Ford and Mrs. Thur-  
man. Mrs. Eugene R. Householder was a guest  
of Col. and Mrs. Lewis. Brown for several  
days last week. Miss Newlands spent the week-  
end in New York with her cousin, Mrs.  
Eldredge. Mrs. Coleman has gone to Atlantic  
City for a visit.

Among the West Point people who attended  
the tea at Mrs. Satterlee's for the benefit of  
the Highland Falls Library, when Mrs. Walter  
Richards read from "Hawthorne," were Mmes.  
Robinson, Carter, Danford, Prichard, Oritten-  
berger and H. Orampton Jones. Col. and Mrs.  
Carter were guests of Miss Bigelow at dinner  
on Saturday.

Major and Mrs. Makel and young son have  
returned from a month's leave spent visiting  
relatives in Maryland. Major and Mrs. Frank  
E. Davis, of Governors Island, motored to West  
Point on Sunday. Mrs. Hoag and little son  
have returned from a visit of several weeks in  
New Jersey. Major Gen. Eli A. Helmick, In-  
spector General, and Col. Ora Hunt have been  
making an official visit to West Point during  
the week.

The officers of the Corps of Engineers at  
West Point held their annual reunion dinner on  
Oct. 14 at the officers' mess. The Chief of En-  
gineers was present to attend, but there were  
present several members of the Academic Board.  
Col. E. L. Daley was toastmaster. Those at-  
tending were Colonels Fieberger, Echols, Alex-  
ander, E. L. Daley, Majors Mohr, Newman,  
Dorsey, Arthur, Conklin, W. Miller, Capt.  
Harris Jones, Barrows, Hutchings, Neyland,  
Robb, Scott, Teale, Worsham, all stationed at  
West Point, and the following student officers  
from Troy: Lieuts. Holle, Joslyn, Fisher, Knap-  
pen and Lechee.

### NAVAL ACADEMY.

Annapolis, Md., Oct. 26, 1921.  
Lieut. Comdr. Walter F. Cochran, having  
been ordered to duty here at the Naval Acad-  
emy, and Mrs. Cochran will spend the winter  
in Annapolis. Lieut. Col. Chandler Campbell,  
U.S.M.C., has been here on a visit to his  
brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew  
Denny.

Comdr. and Mrs. W. R. Van Auken en-  
tertained on Wednesday evening in honor of Super-  
intendent and Mrs. Wilson. In addition to  
the guests of honor were Comdr. and Mrs.  
I. C. Kidd, Comdr. and Mrs. H. D. Cooke,  
Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Mahlon S. Tiedale, Mrs.  
Patrick Hurley and Comdr. J. O. Fisher. Miss  
Wilson, of Arkansas, is visiting her brother,  
Prof. L. T. Wilson, of the Naval Academy.

The second and fourth battalions attended  
the second midshipmen's hop on Saturday night.  
Mrs. Kurtz, wife of Captain Kurtz, commandant  
of midshipmen, assisted by Midshipman Beverly  
Coleman, received.

Lieut. Robert J. Walker, U.S.N., and Mrs.  
Walker had for their guest over the week-end  
and for the midshipmen's hop Misses Laura  
and Eugenia Lejeune, daughters of the Major  
General Commandant of the Marine Corps, and  
Mrs. Lejeune. Miss Laura Lejeune will make  
her debut in Washington on Dec. 10.

Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. T. M. Shock en-  
tertained at an informal supper on Monday, their  
guests including Mrs. Hilary Williams and  
Lieuts. Loder and Osborne.

### BILLS BEFORE CONGRESS.

S. 2593, Mr. McKellar.—Amends Sec. 1 of  
the act of June 5, 1920, granting pensions to  
persons who served ninety days in the Spanish  
War, Philippine Insurrection and China Relief  
Expedition and are mentally or physically dis-  
abled. The amendment would include in the  
benefits of the act the cases of disabled veterans of  
above wars "who regardless of length of service  
were honorably discharged therefrom because of  
a disability incurred in line of duty or were  
granted leave of absence or furloughs under  
G.O. 130, War Dept., Aug. 29, 1898."

H.R. 8791, Mr. Langley.—To authorize an  
appropriation of \$15,000,000 to enable the Di-  
rector of the U.S. Veterans' Bureau to provide  
for construction of additional hospital facilities  
and to provide medical, surgical and hospital  
services and supplies for persons who served in  
the World War and are patients of the  
U.S. Veterans' Bureau. Of the appropriation  
\$500,000 may be used for extending the facili-  
ties of U.S.P.H. Service Hospital No. 32, Wash-  
ington, D.C., to a 400-bed capacity.

## Army Orders

(Continued from page 208.)

R.O., 44 Pine St., New York City; W. L.  
Smith, O.A.R.O., 55 W. 44th St., New York  
City; W. Warfield, O.A.R.O., c/o Foreign Pro-  
ducing Dept. Standard Oil Co., 26 Broadway,  
New York, N.Y.; F. E. Wood, O.A.R.O., 1780  
Broadway, New York City.

### 3D CORPS AREA.

Assignments of Sept. 29.

To 79th Division—Col. J. P. Barber, Eng.  
R.O. Pa.; Capt. E. W. Maderia, Cav. R.O.,  
Pa.; 1st Lt. H. E. Snyder, Cav. R.O. Pa.  
To 80th Division—Lt. Col. W. H. Adams,  
Inf. R.O., Va.; Lt. Col. J. A. Cutchins, Inf.  
R.O., Va.; Maj. W. B. Wylie, Inf. R.O., Va.;  
J. O. Walker, Inf. R.O., Va.; E. J. Taylor,  
Inf. R.O., Va.; J. S. Rixey, Inf. R.O., Va.;  
W. T. Johnson, Inf. R.O., Va.; R. W. Bibgood,  
Inf. R.O., Va.; H. P. Holt, Inf. R.O., Va.; P.  
Glass, Inf. R.O., Va.; O. L. Cole, Inf. R.O., Va.

Assignments of Oct. 6.

To 79th Division—Lt. Col. J. A. McKenna,  
M.C.; Maj. H. H. Smith, Cav.; 1st Lt. M. A.  
Lavery, Inf.; D. H. Williams, Q.M.C.  
To 80th Division—Maj. G. B. Bright, G.S.;  
M. G. Gallimore, Ord.; E. T. D. Myers, Jr.,  
Ord.; C. B. Borland, F.A.; Capt. C. C. Wal-  
ton, A.G.; G. Wright, Jr., A.G.

Assignments of Oct. 12.

To General Staff Section, G3, these head-  
quarters—Maj. G. B. Bright, G.S., R.O.  
To Adjutant's Section, Division Hqs.—Capt.  
C. S. Walton and G. Wright, Jr., A.G., R.O.  
As Division Ordnance Officer—Maj. E. T. D.  
Myers, Jr., Ord. R.O.  
As Assistant to Division Ordnance Officer—  
Maj. M. G. Gallimore, Ord. R.O.

Assignments of Oct. 18.

To 79th Reserve Division—Lt. Col. A. B.  
Hubard, Ord.; Maj. W. C. Henry, Inf.; E. E.  
Hollenback, Inf.; H. O. Duncan, Capt.;  
W. S. Bates, Inf.; F. W. Paul, Inf.; 1st Lt.  
W. S. Blakeley, Jr., A.S.; 2d Lt. O. Chew,  
A.G.; W. R. Lepper, Inf.; E. J. Rankin, Ord.

To 80th Reserve Division—Lt. Col. W. I.  
Lee, Engr.; Maj. J. Beattie, Med.; J. H.  
Beasley, F.A.; G. A. Ezekiel, Med.; E. B. Lee,  
Inf.; P. O. McIntyre, Inf.; R. P. Parrott,  
J.A.G.; S. J. Poe, Inf.; H. E. Riley, Inf.; H.  
A. Smith, Inf.; W. Streator, I.G.D.; T. Swann,  
Inf.; S. Tighe, Inf.; Capt. W. A. Hamilton,  
J.A.G.; B. L. Jenkins, Sig.; C. R. Moore, Inf.;  
D. C. Spencer, Q.M.C.; 1st Lt. W. L. Hopkins,  
Inf.; J. A. S. Myer, Inf.; D. P. Tyler, Q.M.C.;  
A. W. Withers, Inf.; 2d Lt. J. Goodridge,  
Inf.; F. R. Scott, Inf.

Assignments of Oct. 19.

To 317th Infantry (Va.)—Lt. Col. W. H.  
Adams, Maj. P. Glass and H. P. Holt, Inf. R.O.  
To 318th Infantry (Va.)—Lt. Col. J. A.  
Cutchins, Maj. R. M. Biggood, O. S. Cole,  
W. T. Johnson, J. S. Rixey, J. O. Walker and  
W. B. Wylie, Inf. R.O.

Assignments of Oct. 22.

To 79th Reserve Division—Maj. V. A. Carroll,  
F.A.; Capt. M. Goldberger, Q.M.C.; Capt. C.  
Lisle, Inf.; 1st Lt. S. J. Beattie, Inf.; 1st Lt.  
S. E. Chester, Inf.; 1st Lt. J. V. Mochel, Dental.  
To 80th Reserve Division—Col. W. M. Phelps,  
Med.; Maj. O. H. Carson, Inf.; Capt. E. T.  
Dennis, Air Ser.; 2d Lt. G. P. Gamble, Inf.  
To 79th Division—To Ordnance Section, Lt.  
Col. A. B. Hubbard, Ord.; to General Staff Sec-  
tion, Maj. E. E. Hollenback, Inf. Staff Corps;  
to Adjutant's Section, Maj. W. C. Henry, I.,  
and 2d Lt. O. Chew, A.G.D.; to Special Troops,  
1st Lt. M. A. Lavery, I., and 2d Lt. E. J.  
Rankin, Ord. (Ord. Co.); to Division Trains,  
2d Lt. D. H. Williams, Q.M.C.; to 314th Inf.,  
Maj. H. O. Duncan, I., and 2d Lt. D. F. Mul-  
hall, I.; to 315th Inf., Capt. F. W. Paul, I.,  
and W. S. Bates, I.; 1st Lt. H. E. Snyder,  
Chaplain, and B. Slepian, I., and 2d Lt. W. R.  
Lepper, I.; to Observation Squadron, 1st Lt.  
W. S. Blakeley, Jr., A.S.

Assignments of Oct. 24.

In 80th Division—To Judge Advocate's Sec-  
tion, Hqs., Maj. R. P. Parrott and Capt. W.  
A. Hamilton; to Inspector General's Section,  
Hqs., Maj. W. Streator; to 305th Engrs.  
(Va.), Lt. Col. W. L. Lee; to 314th Field  
Art. (Va.), Maj. J. E. Beasley; to Special  
Troops, 80th Dist., 1st Lt. B. L. Jen-  
kins, Sig. R.O.; to 318th Inf. (Va.), Capt. C.  
R. Moore, 1st Lt. W. L. Hopkins, J. A. S.  
Myer and A. W. Withers, 2d Lt. J. Goodridge  
and F. R. Scott; to 319th Inf. (Md.), Maj.  
S. J. Poe, P. O. McIntyre, H. A. Smith, T.  
Swann and S. Tighe; to 320th Inf. (Md.),  
Maj. E. B. Lee and H. R. Riley.

Assignments of Oct. 25.

To 79th Division—Majors P. Musgrave,  
Med.; P. M. Keating, Med.; and J. Ford, M.C.;  
1st Lt. S. L. Roberts, Inf., and T. J. Gould,  
Q.M.C.; 2d Lt. R. J. Bustard, Q.M.C., and  
R. D. Harper, F.A.  
To 80th Division—Cols. H. O. Jones and G.  
B. Young, Lt. Cols. W. T. Obantland and C.  
F. Cook, Maj. J. R. McKay, W. A. Hester and  
E. T. Miller, all Inf.

### 5TH CORPS AREA.

100th Division.

Maj. Gen. G. W. Read on Oct. 15, 1921, as-  
sumed command of the 100th Division, Organ-  
ized Reserves, and all units of the Organized  
Reserves not an integral part of the 100th Divi-  
sion but located in the state of West Virginia.  
Maj. H. Shekerjian, Inf., is appointed adjutant  
of the 100th Division.

### 6TH CORPS AREA.

Officers of O.R.C. relieved from active duty  
in connection with the special training and in-  
struction relative to the organization of units of  
the Organized Reserves of the state of Illinois.  
Oct. 6, and to home: Lt. Col. D. W. Rogers,  
M.R.C.; Maj. C. S. Adams, Inf. R.O.; Maj.  
W. W. Shaw, Air Ser. R.O. (Oct. 12, 6th C.A.)

101st Division.

Assignments of Oct. 12.

To 101st Division—Col. I. A. Fish, F.A.R.C.,  
1115 Wells Building, Milwaukee, Wis., is as-  
signed to 376th F.A. Regt., Wis. Lt. Col. P.  
Ahern, Inf. R.O., 2225 Chestnut street, Mil-  
waukee, Wis., is assigned to 401st Inf. Regt.,  
Wis. Maj. G. L. Plant, Sig. R.O., is assigned  
to the Hqs., 101st Div., Wis., and announced  
as Division S.O.

Assignments of Oct. 14.

Lt. Col. A. P. Christophel, Engr. R.O., 406  
Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wis., to 326th  
Engr. Regt., 101st Div., Wis.  
Maj. H. P. Wood, Engr. R.O., 471 Van  
Buren street, Milwaukee, Wis., to 326th Engr.  
Regt., 101st Div., Wis.  
To 35th Division—Maj. J. R. Moore, Inf.

## KING & KING

Attorneys in the Court of Claims for  
Army and Navy Officers.  
728 17th STREET, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## ANSELL & BAILEY

Attorneys at Law

ALBEE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## CLAYTON E. EMIG, LL.B., 1892

(Formerly Legal expert, War Dept.)

1787 P St., Washington, D. C.

Practices before Courts and Commissions and  
Departments of the Government. Special at-  
tention to claims of Officers and Men.

## FRANCIS S. KEY-SMITH

(Captain, O.R.C., formerly with J.A.G.)

Attorney and Counselor at Law

Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FEDERAL PRACTICE, MILITARY LAW

Twenty years experience at Washington Bar.

## PATENTS

Patent and Trade  
Mark Law

Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

(Ernest Wilkinson, Class '90, U.S.N.A., Resigned 1895)

Large clientele of officers and enlisted men of  
ARMY AND NAVY

## Devoe & Reynolds Co.

ARTISTS' MATERIALS OF EVERY  
DESCRIPTION

Catalogues of our various departments on request

NEW YORK—101 Fulton St.

CHICAGO—14 West Lake St.

## THANKSGIVING AND CHRISTMAS

MENUS our specialty. Samples now ready,  
order early. THE EAGLE PRESS, "Service  
Printers," Portland, Me.

### PREPARE FOR

## EXAMINATIONS

Correspondence instruction for WEST POINT  
and ANNAPOLIS and commissions in the Army  
and Navy. Over 150 successful candidates  
for Army and Navy. Write for catalog "B."

Maryland Correspondence School  
UNION BRIDGE, MD.

### STRICTLY FIREPROOF

## The Eagle Warehouse and Storage Company

Storage for Household Goods

Packers and Forwarders

28 to 44 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Telephone 5560 Main.

FOR SALE: Officer's Military Evening  
Dress, made by Dobler, New York, best pre-  
war materials, worn once, brigadier's (re-  
movable) cuffs, size 40-42. Also best gift  
aiguillette, never worn. Address M. H. R.,  
c/o Army and Navy Journal, New York City.

Finance Officer desires mutual transfer with  
Finance Officer other station. Address Box 38,  
Army and Navy Journal, New York.

Two retired Non-Commissioned Officers  
wanted for B.O.T.C. to be placed on active  
duty and receive extra compensation from the  
college. One Sergeant wanted for Cavalry  
work and one for Field Artillery. Write to  
Major E. N. Bowman, Pennsylvania Military  
College, Chester, Pa.

WANTED TO BUY—Korean chest in good  
condition. Give price, size, number of drawers,  
and general description. Address L. O. A.,  
428 Park Ave., New York City.

FOR RENT: 1905 S St.—Large front room,  
Southern balcony, bedroom and private lav-  
atory attached, in well appointed home, all con-  
veniences. Suitable as apartment for Army or  
Naval officer. Phone North 6921.

LOST: Box of pictures, mirrors, etc., in  
shipment of property from Washington Bar-  
acks in July, 1920. Box and contents proba-  
bly without identifying marks. Please advise  
Major John B. Barnes, G.S., War Department,  
Washington, D.C.

WANTED: A retired Regular Army Band-  
leader to instruct the B.O.T.C. Band at the  
University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore. Applica-  
tions with recommendations should be sub-  
mitted to the Professor of Military Science  
and Tactics, University of Oregon, Eugene,  
Ore. Good inducements can be offered to any-  
one who has the proper qualifications for this  
work.

CAPTAIN, Quartermaster Corps, desires  
transfer to Infantry or Field Artillery, by  
mutual application. Address Post Q.M., c/o  
Army and Navy Journal, New York.



## JACOB REED'S SONS

1424-1426 Chestnut Street  
Philadelphia

### For the Army—

Gabardine, Whip  
Cord and Bedford  
Cord, also Serges,  
Worsted, etc.

### For the Navy—

Blues, Whites,  
Capes, Overcoats,  
New Regulation  
Rain Coats, Avia-  
tion Fabrics, etc.

### For the Marine Corps—

Blues, Winter Field, Sum-  
mer Field, Whites, Over-  
coats, etc.

### For the U. S. P. H. S.—

Blues, Whites, Olive Drabs,  
Overcoats, etc.

Equipment for Officers of all  
Branches of the U. S. Service

—Everything  
Regulation.



BRANCHES:  
Washington,  
Atlantic City,  
Annapolis.

## TAYLOR & HOE

80 Maiden Lane New York City

### INSURANCE

All forms for the Services.  
Automobile—Accident—Fire—Life  
Write for particulars and rates

## JOHN P. CAMPBELL

Manufacturer and Repairer of  
Watches, Watch Cases,  
Badges, Medals and  
Jewelry of all Descriptions

Repairing a Specialty

Polishing, Plating and Coloring of all  
kinds

41 and 43 Maiden Lane, New York  
Telephone 0983 John

### ARMY AND NAVY TRADE A SPECIALTY

R.C. 74 Charlotte street, Detroit, Mich., to  
339th Inf. Regt., Mich.; 2d Lt. B. H. Smith,  
Engr. R.C. 246 Elmhurst street, Detroit, Mich.,  
to 310th Engr. Regt., Mich.; Lt. Col. B. R.  
Shurly, M.R.C. 62 West Adams avenue, Detroit,  
Mich., to 310th Med. Regt., Mich.

#### Assignments of Oct. 20.

To 310th Medical Regiment, 85th Div.—Lt.  
Col. B. R. Shurly, M.R.C.  
To 310th Engr. Regiment, 85th Div.—Maj.  
R. B. Hewitt, Capt. J. J. Murphy, 1st Lt.  
H. W. Baker; 2d Lt. H. F. Cline, H. W.  
Dietz, J. O. Arrowsmith and B. H. Smith.  
To 339th Inf. Regiment, 85th Div.—Maj.  
J. R. Moore, Inf. R.C.

#### Headquarters, Reserve Units.

The following is a complete list of the Organ-  
ized Reserve units assigned to the state of Michi-  
gan in the 6th Corps Area, with the head-  
quarters of each. Col. T. J. Powers, Inf.,  
D.O.L., is the executive officer of the O.R. of  
Michigan:

#### 85th Division.

85th Div. Hqs. and Hqs. Co., at Detroit.  
Special Division Troops—85th Sig. Co.,  
Owosso; 85th Mil. Pol. Co., Detroit; 85th Tank  
Co., Dearborn; 85th Service Co., Grand Rapids;  
810th Ord. Co. M., Highland Park.  
169th Inf. Brig. Hqs. and Hqs. Co., Grand  
Rapids.  
337th Inf. Regt., Grand Rapids; 339th Inf.  
Regt., Kalamazoo.  
170th Inf. Brig. Hqs. and Hqs. Co., Detroit.  
339th Inf. Regt., Detroit; 340th Inf. Regt.,  
Flint.  
160th Field Art. Brig. Hqs. and Hqs. Co.,  
Holland.  
310th Ammunition Train, Sault Ste. Marie;  
329th Field Art. Regt., Grand Rapids; 329th  
Field Art. Regt., Escanaba.

310th Engr. Regt., Detroit.  
85th Div. Air Service Hqs., 310th Observa-  
tion Squadron, 310th Photographic Section and  
Branch Intelligence Office, all Detroit (Selfridge  
Field).  
310th Medical Regt., Detroit.  
85th Div. Train Hqs., Kalamazoo.  
Motor Transport Co., 338th, 337th and 339th,  
Detroit; 340th, Bay City.  
319th Wagon Co., Adrian; 320th Wagon Co.,  
Jackson.  
319th Motor Repair Section, Monroe; 320th,  
Pontiac.  
310th Motorecycle Co., Mt. Pleasant.

#### 16th Corps.

436th Art. Regt., 155 guns, at Battle Creek;  
356th Ord. Co., Sault Ste. Marie; 322d  
Balloon Co. (46th Bal. Group), Jackson; 361st  
Photographic Section, Muskegon; 16th Corps  
Surgeon's Office, Battle Creek.  
16th Spec. Corps Troops Hqs. and 16th Corps  
Hqs. Troop, Saginaw.  
306th Signal Bn. (Spec. Corps Troops), Jack-  
son.

#### Army Troops.

1 Engineer Regt. Combat, Ishpeming; Bridge  
Train Heavy, Engr., one each at Traverse City,  
Port Huron, Ipsand and Monroe.  
2 Pursuit Squadrons, Detroit; 1 Observation  
Squadron, Flint.  
1 Medical Regiment, Battle Creek.  
1 Army Train, Q.M.C., Detroit.  
1 Field Remount Depot, Special Army Troops,  
Lansing.

#### G.H.Q. Reserve.

1 Light Art. Regt., 75 Pieces, Alpena; 1 Art.  
Regt., 155 G.P. guns, Saginaw; 1 Railway  
Batt., Engr., Jackson.  
1 Balloon Group Hqs. and 2 Balloon Cos.,  
Grand Rapids.  
1 Balloon Co., Bay City; 1 Photographic Sec-  
tion, Pontiac; 1 Motor Repair Bn. (Q.M.C.  
Train), Flint.

#### Field Armies.

1 Anti-Aircraft Art. Brig. Hqs. and 1 Anti-  
Aircraft Regt., Detroit.

#### Army Troops.

1 Motor Repair Bn., extra (Q.M.C.), Detroit,  
and 1 at Lansing; 1 Service Batin. (Q.M.C.),  
Spec. Army Troops, Flint.

#### G.H.Q. Troops.

1 Art. Regt., 240 How., Detroit; 1 Art. Brig.  
Ammunition Train, Dearborn.  
1 Bridge Train Heavy, Engr., Bay City;  
1 Water Tank Train, Engr., Kalamazoo; 1 Engr-  
neer Battalion, Auxiliary, Flint; 1 Ord. Co.  
Heavy Maintenance, Hamtramck.

#### 7TH CORPS AREA.

A board of officers was appointed Oct. 13  
in the 7th Corps Area by Brig. Gen. Bundy, to  
convene in the Office of the Adjutant General  
of South Dakota, at Aberdeen, S.D., Sept. 25,  
1921, to designate and locate units of the  
Organized Reserves comprised wholly within the  
state of South Dakota. Detail: Col. C. H.  
Englesby, Inf., O.R.C., 601 Kemp Ave., E.,  
Watertown, S.D.; Lt. Col. W. A. Hasle, F.D.,  
O.R.C., Aberdeen, S.D.; Maj. I. M. Madison,  
Inf., U.S.A.

#### Assignments of Oct. 20.

To Gun Battalion, Anti-Aircraft Artillery,  
allotted to Nebraska—2d Lt. A. Nelson, O.A.C.  
O.R.C., 2585 Whitmore Ave., Omaha, Nebr., for  
duty as Orientier Officer.  
To 1st Section, Combat Train, Gun Battalion,  
Anti-Aircraft Artillery, allotted to Nebraska—  
1st Lt. P. F. Kennedy, O.A.C., O.R.C., 2805  
Cass St., Omaha, Neb.  
To 2d Section, Combat Train, Gun Battalion,  
Anti-Aircraft Artillery, allotted to Nebraska—  
2d Lt. M. Anderson, O.A.C., O.R.C., 5035 South  
23d St., Omaha, Nebr.

#### D.E.M.L.O.R.

Staff Sgt. S. H. Brager, D.E.M.L.O.R., to  
Champaign, Ill., for station and duty with the  
Organized Reserves, 6th Corps Area. (Oct. 7,  
6th C.A.)

Staff Sgt. S. H. Brager, D.E.M.L.O.R., re-  
ported for duty Oct. 7 to Officer in Charge, Or-  
ganized Reserves, 6th Div., Ill., 1819 West  
Pershing road, Chicago.  
Staff Sgt. S. H. Brager, D.E.M.L.O.R., re-  
ported for duty Oct. 12, 1921, to the Officer  
in Charge, Organized Reserves, Champaign, Ill.

#### 5TH CORPS AREA.

##### 90th Division.

Assignments of Oct. 19.  
Lt. Col. I. S. Ashburn, Inf., College Station,  
Texas, to 360th Inf. (90th Div.); Maj. H.  
Etter, Inf., Stewart Bldg., Houston, Texas, to  
360th Inf. (90th Div.); Maj. A. C. Kennedy,  
Inf., Fredericksburg, Texas, to 357th Inf.  
(90th Div.); Maj. T. J. Moroney, Inf., Mo-  
roney Hardware Co., Dallas, Texas, to 359th  
Inf. (90th Div.); Col. D. T. Moore, F.A., 5202  
Victor St., Dallas, Texas, to 344th F.A. (90th  
Div.).  
Maj. W. B. Tuttle, Engrs., 201 St. Mary's  
St., San Antonio, Texas, to 315th Engrs. (90th  
Div.); Maj. A. A. Seeligen, F.A., 709 San  
Pedro Ave., San Antonio, Texas, to Hqs., 90th  
Div.; Maj. J. A. Inman, F.A., 533 Crosby St.,  
San Antonio, Texas, to Hqs., 90th Div.; Maj.  
H. W. Browder, Q.M.C., 910 W. Missouri St.,  
El Paso, Texas, to Hqs., 90th Div.

#### LATE ARMY ORDERS.

S.O. 248, OCT. 25, 1921, W.D.

Capt. V. E. Domenech, 48th Inf., from as-  
signment to that regiment and is detailed as  
instructor, Inf., Porto Rico N.G., and to sail  
about Nov. 23 for San Juan.

The following officers are transferred from  
12th Inf. to 3d Corps Area Training Center:  
Maj. W. A. Pickering and O. K. Tolley;  
Capt. H. R. Anderson, P. W. Ferree, H. C.  
Gilechrist, R. L. Ring, J. O. Sandlin, S. J.  
Simonsen, W. W. Boon, G. S. Prugh and L. N.  
Ross; 1st Lts. H. J. Boettcher, M. L. Rosen-  
thal, J. H. H. Hall and F. B. Rosenbaum; 2d  
Lts. A. G. Dawson, E. L. Traylor and E. J.  
Walsh.

Officers of Inf. transferred from 58th Inf. to  
regiments indicated after their names under  
the heading "inactive associate" and are at-  
tached to and will remain on duty with reg-  
iments indicated after their names under the  
heading "attached to": Capt. E. H. Malone,  
attached to 30th Inf.; inactive associate, 48th  
Inf.; Capt. L. L. Williams, attached to 30th  
Inf.; inactive associate, 49th Inf.; Capt. J. B.  
Matlack, attached to 30th Inf.; inactive asso-  
ciate, 49th Inf.; Capt. D. M. Hunter, attached  
to 38th Inf.; inactive associate, 32d Inf.  
Maj. H. W. Peter, V.O., report to examining  
board at Washington for examination for pro-  
motion.  
Maj. B. Frankenger, 2d F.A., from as-

signment to that regiment at Camp Knox, Ky.,  
and will report to commanding general, Camp  
Knox, for duty.

Lt. Col. W. P. Coleman, Inf., from present  
duties at Camp Benning, Ga., and will report  
at Infantry School, Camp Benning, as a mem-  
ber of field officers' class.

Col. C. W. Kutz, O.E., in addition to his  
other duties, is assigned to duty as corps area  
engineer, 5th Corps Area, vice Maj. R. U. Nich-  
olas, relieved. Major Nicholas will retain his  
present station and will report to Colonel Kutz  
for duty as assistant.

Capt. H. M. Stinson, 46th Inf., from assign-  
ment to that regiment and his name is placed  
on D.O.L.

Capt. J. O. Tarbox, 46th Inf., from assign-  
ment to that regiment and his name is placed  
on D.O.L.

Capt. R. B. DeLacour, Inf. R.C., to active  
duty at Camp Benning, Ga., as a student in the  
course of instruction for Reserve officers.

Maj. P. A. Hernandez, 60th Inf., Camp Jack-  
son, S.C., is transferred, at his own expense,  
to 28th Inf. and to Camp Dix, N.J., for duty.

Capt. W. H. Cureton, 2d F.A., from assign-  
ment to that regiment at Camp Knox, Ky., and  
is transferred to 5th Training Battery, Camp  
Knox, and will join.

Capt. L. E. Norris, 36th Inf., from assign-  
ment to that regiment and his name is placed  
on D.O.L.

The following officers are relieved from as-  
signment to 63d Inf. and their names are  
placed on D.O.L.: Capt. J. A. DuBois and J.  
P. Nolan; 1st Lts. J. D. Armstrong, I. L.  
Donnelly, D. Riley and N. N. Jacobs.

So much of par. 7, S.O. 244, W.D., Oct. 20,  
1921, as relates to Maj. T. J. Moroney, Inf.  
R.C., is revoked.

Col. A. W. Bjornstad, 49th Inf., is assigned  
to command of 70th Corps Area Training Cen-  
ter, in addition to his other duties.

Col. H. M. Morrow, J.A., is appointed as  
vice chairman of W.D. Claims Board, effective  
Oct. 24, vice Col. J. A. Hull, J.A.

Brig. Gen. A. W. Brewster from further  
duty as president of the court of inquiry to  
meet at Hqs. 2d Corps Area for considering  
cases arising in connection with the classifica-  
tion of officers.

Lt. Col. E. S. Hartshorn, G.S., from detail  
as a member of G.S. Corps and from duty as  
director of sales, as of Oct. 23. He will re-  
port in person to The A.G. of the Army for  
further instructions.

Maj. J. F. Johnston, M.C., now on leave, is  
detailed as professor at Union University (Al-  
bany Medical College), Albany, N.Y.

## Births, Marriages, Deaths

Notices intended for this column  
must be accompanied by the  
name and address of the sender.

#### BORN.

ARMSTRONG.—Born at New Rochelle, N.Y.,  
Oct. 7, 1921, to the wife of Lieut. Roger F.  
Armstrong, U.S.N., a son.

BOATWRIGHT.—Born at Lynchburg, Va.,  
Oct. 11, 1921, to the wife of Capt. John R.  
Boatwright, 10th U.S. Inf., a daughter, Nancy  
Allen Boatwright.

BRUNS.—Born to the wife of Lieut. Comdr.  
H. F. Bruns, O.E.C., U.S.N., at Brooklyn, N.Y.,  
Oct. 13, 1921, a daughter, Kathleen Churchill  
Bruns.

CHAMBERS.—Born at Camp Benning, Ga.,  
Oct. 17, 1921, to the wife of Capt. William  
Earle Chambers, U.S.A., a daughter, Margaret  
Aline Chambers.

DAVIDSON.—Born at Norfolk, Va., Oct. 10,  
1921, to the wife of Lieut. Comdr. L. A. David-  
son, U.S.N., a daughter.

GILLETTE.—Born to the wife of Lieut.  
Comdr. N. C. Gillette, U.S.N., in Los Angeles,  
Calif., Oct. 13, 1921, a daughter, Mary Louise.

HOLMES.—Born at Aberdeen Proving  
Ground, Md., Oct. 22, 1921, to the wife of  
Capt. J. Grant Holmes, U.S.A., a daughter.

MCCOLLISTER.—Born at Fort Shafter,  
Calif., Oct. 8, 1921, to the wife of Capt. John  
J. McCollister, U.S.A., a son.

PRESTWICH.—Born at Collingswood, N.J.,  
Oct. 12, 1921, to the wife of Ensign George  
H. Prestwich, U.S.N., a son, George Downes  
Prestwich.

SAUNDERS.—Born at Detroit, Mich., Oct.  
4, 1921, to the wife of Capt. John B. Saunders,  
Cav., O.R.C., a daughter, Sallie Saunders.

SICKEL.—Born Oct. 20, 1921, at German-  
town, Pa., to the wife of Ensign Horatio G. Sickel,  
U.S.N., a son.

WARD.—Born at Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 11,  
1921, to the wife of John Mott Ward, son of  
Brig. Gen. Thomas Ward, U.S.A., two sons.

WILLIAMSON.—Born at Arcadia, Fla.,  
Oct. 13, 1921, to the wife of Lieut. R. L.  
Williamson, Air Ser., U.S.A., a daughter, Vera  
Virginia Williamson.

#### MARRIED.

BAYLEY-MERRIAM.—At Los Angeles,  
Calif., Oct. 8, 1921, Lieut. Eugene B. Bayley,  
Air Ser., U.S.A., and Mrs. Mary Merriam.

BENNETT-McQUISTON.—At Paxton, Ill.,  
Oct. 20, 1921, Capt. Chauncey A. Bennett,  
U.S.A., and Miss Margaret Elisabeth McQuiston.

BERRY-HARRISON.—At San Antonio,  
Texas, Oct. 19, 1921, Capt. Harry B. Berry,  
Field Art., U.S.A., and Miss Virginia Harri-  
son.

BOLT-THOMPSON.—At Norfolk, Va., Oct.  
3, 1921, Ensign Joseph E. Bolt, U.S.N., and Miss  
Ida Hope Thompson, daughter of Capt. T. C. N.  
Thompson, of the British navy.

BRITAIN-BENNETT.—At Richmond, Va.,  
Oct. 15, 1921, Ensign Baldwin Britain, U.S.N.,  
son of the late Rear Admiral Carlo B. Britain,  
U.S.N., and Mrs. Britain, to Miss Helen Rollins  
Bennett.

COOKE-MACMILLAN.—At Honolulu, H.T.,  
Oct. 5, 1921, Lieut. Comdr. Charles M. Cooke,  
jr., U.S.N., and Mrs. Louise Cooper Macmillan.

HATIE-CRISSEY.—At Washington, D.C.,  
Oct. 12, 1921, Major Joseph O. Hatie, Inf.,  
U.S.A., and Mrs. Beatrice Guittard Crissey.

JONES-WRIGHT.—At San Diego, Calif.,  
Oct. 19, 1921, Ensign Bascom S. Jones, U.S.N.,  
and Miss Josephine F. Wright.

MCCARTHY-GRISARD.—At Cincinnati,  
Ohio, Oct. 8, 1921, Mr. Felix J. McCarthy, jr.,  
and Miss Elisabeth Hortense Grisard.

SHAW-VAN INGEN.—At Rahway, N.J.,  
Oct. 20, 1921, Capt. Henry M. Shaw, Field  
Art., U.S.A., and Miss Elisabeth Van Ingen.

WEEKS-BRAINARD.—At South Orange,

The New  
Improved  
**Gillette** SAFETY  
RAZOR  
Patented Jan. 13, 1920



Uses Well Known  
Standard Gillette Blades

75% More Service from your blades.  
More ease and shaving comfort.

Manufactured by  
Makers of World Famous Gillette

Gillette Safety Razor Co.  
Boston, U. S. A.

Liberty Belts \$5.00  
Finest Dark Rus-  
set Leather, Bronze Trim

Genuine Cordevan Belts  
Bronze Trim; sizes 30  
to 42 - - - \$10.00

State size when ordering. Add 15c for  
Parcel Post

**HARDING UNIFORM CO.**  
22 School Street, BOSTON

Established 21 years

## The M. R. NICHOLS

COURTS-MARTIAL SHORTHAND REPORTERS  
107 COLUMBIAN BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D. C. Phone: Main 4257

Reporters experienced in Courts-Martial  
Procedure furnished at short notice.

Wire or Phone.

Every officer should own  
"NICHOLS' CHECK LIST FOR  
TRIAL JUDGE ADVOCATES"

Fifty cents per copy.

BANNERMAN'S ARMY-NAVY AUCTION  
BARGAIN CATALOG, 40 pages, 9"x11", il-  
lustrated, mailed 50c (stamp). Circular 10c.  
FRANCOIS BANNERMAN BONS,  
501 Broadway, New York. Est. 1865.

N.J., Oct. 19, 1921, Major Lawrence B. Weeks,  
Coast Art., U.S.A., and Miss Rita Brainard.

WHITFIELD-DAVIS.—At the residence of  
Drs. Herbert and Hazel Stevens Walker,  
Kenilworth, Ill., Oct. 12, 1921, Mr. Aleck Gor-  
don Whitfield, U.S.N.R.F., and Miss Elizabeth  
Ratiff Davis, daughter of Col. Alex. M. Davis,  
U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Davis.

#### DIED.

BOQUET.—Died at Honolulu, H.T., Oct. 26,  
1921, Lt. Ulric L. Boquet, Air Ser., U.S.A.

BRITTON.—Died at New Brighton, Staten  
Island, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1921, Col. Edward E.  
Britton, N.Y.N.G., retired.

BURNHAM.—Died at Washington, D.C., Oct.  
15, 1921, Mrs. D. R. Burnham, widow of Major  
D. R. Burnham, U.S.A., and mother of Col.  
William P. Burnham, Inf., U.S.A.

CHAPMAN.—Died at Fitzsimons General  
Hospital, Denver, Colo., Oct. 8, 1921, Rosalind  
Wood Chapman, wife of Major Charles Albert  
Chapman, Coast Art., U.S.A., stationed at Man-  
hattan, Kas.; sister of Capt. Jared Irwin Wood,  
15th Inf., Tientsin, China, and of former Lieut.  
Raiford J. Wood, 825th Inf., and daughter of  
Mr. and Mrs. James S. Wood, of Savannah, Ga.

COBB.—Died Oct. 17, 1921, Capt. Howell  
Cobb, U.S.M.C.

DUNIGAN.—Died at Camp Lewis, Wash.,  
Oct. 19, 1921, Major Francis J. Dunigan, Field  
Art., U.S.A.

HUNT.—Died at Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 20,  
1921, Lewis Case Hunt, son of Col. and Mrs.  
Henry J. Hunt and brother of Lieut. Henry J.  
Hunt, jr.

KRAUTHOFF.—Died at Washington, D.C.,  
Oct. 13, 1921, Mrs. Charles R. Krauthoff, wife  
of Brig. Gen. Charles R. Krauthoff, U.S.A.

RICHARDS.—Died at Kansas City, Mo., Oct.  
7, 1921, Mrs. George B. Richards, wife of Mr.  
George B. Richards, and mother of the late 1st  
Lieut. John F. Richards, 1st Aero Sqdn., U.S.A.,  
and sister of Mrs. William A. Scott, wife of  
Brig. Gen. W. B. Scott, U.S.A., retired.

SHURTLEFF.—Died at Long Beach, Calif.,  
Oct. 15, 1921, Mrs. Isalah Shurtleff, widow  
of Commander Shurtleff, U.S.N., and mother of  
Lieut. Herbert O. Lassiter, U.S.N.

VICKERS.—Died at Honolulu, H.T., Oct.  
26, 1921, Staff Sergt. Vernon E. Vickers, Air  
Ser., U.S.A.

WOTHERSPOON.—Died at Washington,  
D.C., Oct. 21, 1921, Major Gen. William V.  
Wotherspoon, U.S.A., retired.



# SERVICE DECISIONS OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

The fact that public quarters assigned to an Army officer at an Army supply base are two miles outside the corporate limits of the city in which his dependents reside cannot be held to have rendered quarters in kind for his dependents unavailable, a condition precedent to the payment of commutation in lieu thereof under the act of April 16, 1918, but the refusal of the officer or his dependent to occupy the public quarters must be taken to have been for personal reasons only, thereby precluding payment of commutation.

Street car fare when an expense incident to subsistence as distinguished from transportation shall be charged against the maximum subsistence allowance of officers or employees traveling on an actual expense basis.

The performance of aerial flights by assignment from a subordinate officer does not entitle an officer to the increased pay for flying duty, as provided by act of June 3, 1916, and July 24, 1917, when no orders assigning him to duty requiring regular and frequent aerial flights have been issued by a competent official of the War Department.

An Army officer who entered the Federal Service otherwise than through draft with the National Guard, either as an officer or private, before July 9, 1918, is entitled, under the act of that date, to count prior service in the National Guard or state militia for the purpose of computing longevity pay from July 9, 1918, until the date of the act of June 4, 1920, which act limits credit for longevity pay purposes to active duty service under appointment from the U.S. Government in the Regular, provisional, or temporary forces.

An enlisted man who enlisted in the Army for a term of seven years, and is continued in active service for more than four years does not thereby become entitled to the honorable discharge gratuity at the expiration of the four-year period, as such gratuity is payable only upon a re-enlistment within three months after receipt of an honorable discharge.

Whether an Army nurse is entitled to a commutation allowance for the laundry of her uniforms soiled when on public duty, and if not, whether she may be reimbursed from the appropriations made for the support of the Medical Department for the approximate amount she expended therefor, was the question recently presented to the Comptroller General by the War Department. In the instant case the nurse had served with the A.E.F. from September, 1918, to April, 1919, and was allowed \$40, which was paid. Upon review the Comptroller General finds that as these uniforms of the nurse were not laundered as a part of the hospital laundry of the base hospitals to which she was attached and the appropriations for support of the Medical Department during the fiscal year 1919 do not make provision for the commutation of a fixed sum per month in lieu of the uniforms being laundered, nor do they make provision for reimbursement for actual expenditures made by nurses for the laundry of their uniforms, the nurse in question will have to return the \$40 paid her to the Government.

## OPINIONS OF JUDGE

### ADVOCATE GENERAL, U.S.N.

A probationary second lieutenant in the Marine Corps who had been given a temporary commission in a higher grade, and at the expiration of his probationary period was found qualified as a permanent officer in the grade of second lieutenant, stood in the same position as any other officer in the Marine Corps in the grade of captain and below whether permanent, or temporary, for purpose of promotion or transfer under the provisions of the act of June 4, 1920, authorizing transfers in the Marine Corps in the grades of captain and below.

Under the provisions of the act of July 11, 1909, Capt. Edward E. Hayden, U.S.N., being the senior captain on the active list of the Navy, became due for promotion to any vacancy in the grade of rear admiral which existed on the date he became senior captain, or to the first vacancy thereafter occurring, and if found physically qualified for such promotion, on account of disability incurred in the line of duty, he would be entitled to retirement with the rank of rear admiral.

A member of the Marine Corps Reserve having made application for transfer to the Regular Marine Corps under the provisions of the act of June 4, 1920, was notified of his tentative acceptance as a first lieutenant and ordered to present himself for the necessary physical examination which he passed March 14, 1921. An ad interim commission, dated March 21, 1921, was forwarded to him March 23, 1921, but he did not formally accept this appointment until July 12, 1921, twelve days after the date on which the law required all such transfers to be made. In the meantime a commission as first lieutenant in the Marine Corps, by and with the advice and consent of the

Senate, was duly executed on May 2, 1921, but was held up pending receipt of acceptance of the ad interim commission. Held that this man having made application for transfer to the regular Marine Corps on April 24, 1921, which application was accepted, and he was found duly qualified, the issuing of the ad interim commission completed his transfer and no further acceptance on his part was necessary to fulfil the requirements of the act of June 4, 1920.

Under the provisions of the act of June 4, 1920, the board of Marine officers therein provided for were required to fix the precedence of all officers serving temporarily in the grades of captain and below on June 4, 1920, who were transferred to or reappointed in the permanent Marine Corps in the grades not above captain, among themselves and with all other officers of the Marine Corps.

Effect of waiving right to be present in person before a naval examining board is to deprive the officer being examined of the right to appear before a second board.

## Questions and Answers

(Continued from page 204.)

C. Z. asks: (1) (a) If an enlisted man, due to retire early in 1922, who is now serving in United States possessions, should require retirement at Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., would there be any likelihood of his request being granted? (b) In the event of request under (a) being approved, would the soldier be entitled to change of station, allowance of baggage and freight and transportation for dependents from present station to Presidio? (c) Could transportation under these circumstances be obtained by a member of the Army on a Navy transport, and would freight be transported by said transport? (2) What are the pay and allowances of a retired master sergeant on active duty with a R.O.T.C. unit? (3) Is there any bill before Congress to benefit enlisted men retiring after March 3, 1921, who held commissions during the war and who were not fortunate enough to come under the provisions of the law entitling same class of men to retirement with pay and allowances of warrant officer if placed on retired list prior to March 3, 1921? (4) Is there any likelihood of the pay of retired men being increased after June 30, 1922?

Answer: (1) (a) Your request might be granted, but it has been the custom for men sailing for home via New York to be retired at Port Slocum, N.Y., while those coming from the Philippines or the Orient to be retired at Fort McDowell, Calif. (b) The allowance for baggage and freight for a master sergeant is 3,500 pounds. Water transportation for dependents is furnished by the Government, but the soldier must pay for their subsistence. (c) No. (2) Same as master sergeant on active list. (3) No. (4) Nothing is known as to what Congress will do towards increasing the pay of retired men after June 30, 1922. This is entirely within the jurisdiction of Congress. In the meantime, the question of pay readjustment is in the hands of a Congressional committee for recommendation.

X. Y. Z. asks: Are gold stripes and service stripes authorized to be worn on same sleeve? If so, how can they both be four inches from bottom of sleeve?

Answer: Yes. Gold stripes are worn four inches from bottom of left sleeve. Service stripes are worn one-half inch above gold stripes.

L. W. asks: (1) What cap and collar ornaments are prescribed for and worn by Infantry detailed as sergeant-instructor with the National Guard? (2) What is the approximate number of sergeant-instructors now on duty with the National Guard?

Answer: (1) Nothing prescribed. Supposed to wear the device showing the branch of service to which he belongs. (2) There are 310 on duty and four ordered.

SERGEANT J. B. asks: Re-enlisted Oct. 25, 1919. Will I receive the \$90 bonus at expiration of enlistment?

Answer: No; your re-enlistment was before June 4, 1920, the date of the act authorizing a \$90 bonus.

H. M. B. asks: Is an enlisted man on the D.E.M.L. privileged to vote locally, county and state elections, having lived in the state one year and the city over six months?

Answer: This is governed entirely by state and local laws. Ask at your city hall.

SUBSCRIBER asks: (1) A man in the U.S. Navy was tried by a G.O.M. and sentenced to a term in prison, which extends beyond date discharge is due. Does said sentence automatically extend his current enlistment, or does his enlistment period expire at its regular time, after four years? (2) Does a man receive his \$3 per month for his entire sentence, or for the unexpired term of enlistment only? (3) Can officers belonging to U.S.N.R.F. and not members of U.S.N. sit on a G.O.M. of a man who is a U.S. Navy regular? (4) Can you give date of authority by former Secretary Daniels where men serving one-third of their sentence are considered to have served two-thirds of said sentence and will be discharged from prison with proper recommendations, i.e., warden's?

Answer: (1) His enlistment period expires at its regular time but he is held until he has served his full sentence. (2) He receives his \$3 per month for the unexpired term of his enlistment. After that he is given a certain sum, which is taken from a fund for that purpose. (3) Yes. (4) It is within the province of the Secretary of the Navy to order one-third

# Stetson's Boots and Shoes

## for Army Officers

Style 676

Dress Boot Built of Russia Calf

Medium tan color; single sole; special last.

This boot has proven very popular with Army Officers, as it is "quality" and always looks the part.

LOOK FOR STETSON TRADE MARK



Trade Mark  
ON EVERY PAIR

Write for Style Folder

Mail orders carefully filled  
—delivery free U. S. A.

A complete line of selected Footwear Accessories for  
Army Officers always in stock



STYLE A 155

A double strength, hand made Boot Jack, Rubber tread with leather covered grip. The strongest, best Boot Jack made. We strongly recommend this Jack.



STYLE A 55

Imported English Equestrian Polo Spurs, polo 1 1/2" or Dress Spurs of 1" pole. A very fine quality spur for Army Officers' use. Big seller.



STYLE 165

Genuine Elk Skin Moccasin, with heavy Elk Skin sole and inside wedge heel. Resists water fairly well, so is suitable for outdoor wear.



STYLE A 38

Reinforced Steel Boot Hooks, with Red Maple Handle. Quality guaranteed.

A New Stetson Shop selling STETSON'S shoes and Oxfords for men and women, civilian style and carrying complete line of Military Boots, Shoes and Accessories, now open in the HOTEL ASTOR, BROADWAY AT 45th STREET, NEW YORK.

Main Stetson Shop and Mail Order Department

STETSON SHOPS.  
INC.

DISTRIBUTORS OF THE STETSON-SHOE CO'S PRODUCTS

5 East 42d Street, New York City

Factory: South Weymouth, Mass.



Let Fatima smokers tell you

Ask the Golfers

Many a golfer will tell you he'd rather forget his niblick than his Fatimas. With players and with galleries, Fatima is steadily a favorite.

"Nothing else  
will do"

FATIMA  
CIGARETTES

TWENTY for 25c—but taste the difference

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.





Since the time of the muzzle loader and the powder horn, Du Pont Powders have been regarded as leaders—and justly so.



E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Inc.  
Sales Dept., Military Sales Division  
Wilmington, Delaware

of a man's sentence stricken from the full sentence, if the man's behavior is good and he is recommended by the Clemency Board for good conduct.

O. F. N. asks: (1) The pay of a C.P.O., acting appointment, in the Navy is now \$99; permanent appointment, \$126. (2) Is the retention pay of a man with sixteen or twenty years' service, going or transferring to the Fleet Reserve, figured from the acting appointment (\$99) or that of the permanent appointment (\$126)? (3) Is a warrant officer, upon reverting back to his former status as a C.P.O. and re-enlisting as such, entitled to the four months' gratuity pay, to which he would be entitled had he been a C.P.O.?

Answer: (1) Yes. (2) If he holds a permanent appointment, his retention pay is figured from \$126, otherwise \$99. (3) No, unless he is discharged as a C.P.O. and re-enlists.

J. W. asks: A medical officer has had three years' total commissioned service in the Regular Army. He was promoted to the grade of major one month prior to the act of June 4, 1920. How long would he serve before being promoted to the grade of lieutenant colonel?

Answer: When he shall have served twenty years, counting "all active commissioned service in the Regular Army whenever rendered; also all such service rendered since April 6, 1917, in the Army or in the National Guard when in active service under a call by the President, except service under a Reserve commission while in attendance at a school or camp for the training of candidates for commission."

LEWIS.—Former Lieut. Schuyler C. Lewis, 51 years old, who served overseas with the 4th Infantry, was discharged at Fort Niagara in 1920 and gave his future address as c/o Mrs. Carrie Fair, 922 Garfield Ave., S.W., Canton, Ohio. Mrs. Blanch Dyer, at Osborn, Ohio, writes that he disappeared from that town early in September, while sojourning there for his health, and she desires to locate his whereabouts.

E. H.—Charles B. Hardin, commissioned from the ranks in 1882, is now a major on the retired list. Address 1615 Madison St., Denver, Colo.

J. L. W.—There is no medal for Mexican border service rendered at Brownsville in 1919-20.

M. M. W.—Commutation of quarters is not payable on sick leave. See Army Regulations, par. 1301. An officer on sick leave is entitled to public quarters at his station during the period of his sick leave, not exceeding six months, provided he or his family occupy them. He may hold hired quarters only while he personally occupies them. (A.R. 1035.)

J. B.—The New York state bonus law has been declared unconstitutional. However, as your home state is Maine you could not draw a bonus from N.Y. even if the law were constitutional. Apply to The Adjutant General of Maine before Jan. 1, 1922.

E. M.—The transfer of a non-com. officer carries with it reduction to the ranks unless otherwise specified in the order by authority competent to issue a new warrant. Transfer should be agreeable to regimental commanders of the two organizations concerned.

T. J. G.—Technical sergeant retired after July 1, 1920, over twenty years' actual service, receives \$71.40 a month, which includes \$15.75 commutation. Ordinance sergeant retired after June 4 but before July 1, 1920, in seventh enlistment period, receives \$72.

W. C. T.—The Adjutant General's Department holds that you cannot add your Navy service to Army service in computing longevity for pay as an enlisted man.

is completed it may give you some information as to just what divisions you were with, but the records are inaccessible at this time.

J. McC. and P. S. T.—The eligible list for warrant officers is not public. In appointing from the eligible list, the matter of transportation expense is a factor that is considered, and an eligible near the vacancy may stand a better show for appointment than one a thousand miles away.

BADGES.—Badges and ribbons given to veterans of the World War are not authorized for wear in the Regular Service.

N. M.—Precedence lists of non-coms. are not available. The departments are not issuing rosters at present giving the information you seek.

M. E. C.—The amount of pension payable to the widow of a Spanish War veteran is \$12 per month. A condition is "that she is without means of support other than her daily labor and an actual net income not exceeding \$250 per year."

O. S. J.—There were 556 candidates authorized to take the final examination of Aug. 22 for appointment as second lieutenants, Regular Army. Usually, it requires about two months from date of examination before candidates are notified of results.

W. P.—Illinois has had proposed bills, but has not yet paid a bonus for war service. Iowa awaits referendum vote and bond issue. You could write to The A.G. of Illinois and of Iowa to learn your status in regard to a bonus from the state.

#### 1ST DIVISION NOTES.

Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 24, 1921.

Brig. Gen. William Weigel entertained at the organization dinner dance Oct. 21, 1921, his guests being Col. C. B. Humphries, Mrs. Powell, Major and Mrs. H. L. Spragins, Capt. and Mrs. F. W. Hyde, Miss Emma Tipton, Lieut. Owenshine, A.D.C., and Lieut. Rogers, 26th Inf. Miss Emma Tipton, of Columbia University, was week-end guest of Lieut. and Mrs. Harry L. Rogers.

The 26th Infantry Officers' Club has elected Major J. L. Burge vice president and Lieut. John Endler secretary-treasurer. Capt. Paul N. Starlings has gone on a fifteen days' leave. Capt. B. L. O'Connor is on a one month's leave. Capt. E. K. Crowley has been joined here by Mrs. Crowley.

The Ladies' Regimental Card Club, recently reorganized, met last Tuesday, Mrs. Maurice C. Bigelow being hostess. Mrs. Shanks, wife of Major Gen. D. O. Shanks, and Mrs. Grunert, wife of Major George Grunert, were hostess Oct. 19 for the first meeting of the Ladies' Afternoon Bridge Club, which will meet the first and third Wednesday of each month. About seventy-five ladies were present.

The Organization Day dinner dance at Camp Dix was a great success. Covers were laid for 222 guests. Among those present from the 26th Infantry were Capt. and Mrs. E. E. Schwen, Major E. V. Smith, Capt. and Mrs. R. Q. Whitten, Capt. and Mrs. E. K. Crowley, Capt. and Mrs. G. O. Irwin and their guest, Miss Carolyn Granberry of Balboa, C.Z.; Capt. H. A. W. Kates, G. W. Glover, A. C. Purvis, Miss Emma Tipton, Lieut. H. L. Rogers, Oscar Ansley, John Endler and George Wilson. The following were guests of the 18th Infantry: Mr. and Mrs. Welch and their daughters Madeline and Elizabeth, Miss Mary Newton Gregg, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Young, Miss Abbey Tibbottson, Colonel Shepard, Misses Hanson and Hansard.

#### LANGLEY FIELD NOTES.

Langley Field, Va., Oct. 24, 1921.

Major Gen. Mason M. Patrick, Chief of Air Service, flew down from Washington in the C-2 on Tuesday, accompanied by Majors J. A. Mars and O. Westover and Lieut. Whitley, and spent the day at the garrison, says the Langley Field Times. His visit was for the purpose of inspecting the new dirigible Roma. Major and Mrs.

Thomas J. Hanley, jr., have as their guest Mrs. Hanley's sister, Miss Milyear, of San Diego, Calif. Mrs. H. H. Van Kirk, wife of Major Van Kirk, was hostess on Friday afternoon to a number of friends at an informal tea given at her quarters.

Mrs. Lewis S. Webster, wife of Lieut. Webster, entertained informally with a tea at her quarters on Friday afternoon. Her guests included thirty ladies of the post. Mrs. Joseph T. McNary, assisted by Mrs. H. G. Woodward, poured tea. Miss Frances Van Kirk is recovering from a severe attack of tonsillitis. W. B. Sousa gave a bridge tea at her quarters on Wednesday afternoon, twelve ladies of the post being her guests.

Major Arthur G. Fisher, who was injured in the pony blimp accident recently, has been removed from the hospital at Fort Monroe to his quarters at this station. He is now well on the road to recovery. Mrs. W. S. Hamlin entertained her sister, Miss Caroline Enright, of Richmond, Va., over the week-end. With the transfer of Lieut. E. H. Guilford to the Philippine Islands, for which station he is to sail from San Francisco on Nov. 5, Langley Field loses one of its most active and popular officers. He has been stationed here since July, 1919, and during his tour of duty has served in the many and various capacities to which officers of the Army find themselves detailed, from time to time. His chief outstanding service to Langley Field, however, was his development of radio activities, which included the establishment of the splendid new radio station, which is believed to contain the most up-to-date radio set in the Air Service, if not in the entire Army. Mrs. Franklin Rouse left for New York city on Thursday after a visit of two weeks to her son, Lieut. Harold F. Rouse.

#### PORT MONROE.

Port Monroe, Va., Oct. 24, 1921.

Brig. Gen. M. L. Hersey and his aid arrived last week, the General coming for conferences on Artillery work. Mrs. Hersey joined him on Saturday and they have a suite at the Sherwood. On Sunday Gen. and Mrs. Hersey dined with Col. and Mrs. Maybach. Brigadier General Kennedy left last week for the Pacific coast after being here on temporary duty for several weeks.

Mmes. Maybach, Pratt and Bowering were in charge of the club dinner dance on Friday, 160 being present. In addition to a number of "no-host" parties, the following entertained at separate tables: Col. and Mrs. Johnson, Majors and Mmes. Carpenter, Green, Pratt, Nix, Norton, Capt. and Mmes. Bundy, P. H. French, Lieut. and Mmes. Johnson and Richmond and Mrs. John H. Pirie.

Mrs. J. L. Hayden gave a prettily appointed bridge tea on Friday for Mmes. Herring, Pearson, Sinclair, Haines, Rhein, Bond, Norton, Kohn, Benitez, Bowering, Taliaferro, Dingley, Donovan, McLeary, Bradshaw and Hause. On Tuesday Mrs. Webb entertained at bridge for Mmes. Holcombe, Rhein, P. H. French, Carrington, Hartrick, Cheselton, Van Buskirk, Bond, Dingley, Benitez and Kohn.

Mrs. H. K. Loughry and little daughter have joined Major Loughry at his quarters in the Tuilleries. Mrs. J. B. Mitchell has returned from New York City. Capt. and Mrs. Taliaferro have returned from a month's leave spent in Washington and Norfolk. Miss Nora Taliaferro of Gloucester, Va., is the guest of her nephew, Captain Taliaferro, and Mrs. Taliaferro. Mrs. Campbell spent the week-end in Norfolk. Major and Mrs. Mosley and daughter Peggy left for Camp Sherman after a visit of several weeks with Capt. and Mrs. Hinman.

Capt. and Mrs. Bannock have come over from Camp Eustis and have taken the quarters just vacated by Captain Kerr. Captain Parsons is in charge of the Sherwood Inn and is post exchange officer. Major and Mrs. W. M. Colvin and little daughter have arrived for station and are at the Sherwood temporarily.

Major and Mrs. Haines gave a supper party for the wives of the officers at the mess. Mmes. Green, Pratt, Donovan, Longino, Capt. and Mrs. Bundy, Mrs. Swan, Major Wilson and Major and Mrs. E. B. Gray of Camp Eustis. Mrs. Carrington entertained the Tuesday Afternoon Bridge Club, those present being Mmes. Sinclair, Bond, MacMullen, Dingley, Rhein, Hinman, Hayden, Ostrom, Carpenter, Bowering, Kohn, and Miss Guthrie.

Miss Anna Machuca has returned from several weeks' stay in and around New York, and is again with her sister, Mrs. R. R. Nix, and Major Nix. Major O. L. Spiller spent several days last week on temporary duty at 3d Corps Area headquarters, Fort Howard, Md. Mrs. R. P. Davis won the Dutch silver vase for the lowest net score in the women's golfers' annual handicap tournament at the Hampton Roads Country Club on Friday, making the course in 101. The ladies who entered the tournament from Monroe were Mmes. Clark, Moore, Donovan, Copthorne and Russell.

Mrs. George Moore entertained with a luncheon at the Hampton Roads Country Club on Thursday, the afternoon being spent in golf and dancing. The clubmen danced last night with Mrs. F. H. Smith as teacher, gave a masquerade dance on Saturday evening.

#### NORFOLK NAVY YARD.

Norfolk, Va., Oct. 18, 1921.

Miss Lily Pegram, of Richmond, Va., is the guest of her brother-in-law and sister, Capt. Rufus Z. Johnston, U.S.N., and Mrs. Johnston, at Naval Base. Capt. T. S. O'Leary, U.S.N., and Miss Eleanor O'Leary, who have been spending a month in Boston and New York, have returned to the yard. Mrs. John H. Cornell, who has been the guest of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. East, has left for Seattle to join her husband, Lieut. Comdr. Cornell.

Miss Julia Barksdale had a card party Thursday for Miss Madeline Schmidt. The guests included Misses Woodward, Hutton, Lindsay, J. L. Parker, Bilsoly, Mmes. Hudgins, Bilsoly, J. L. McGuigan, Rapelye, Barnard, Brownley, Williams, Nelson, Riddick and Boerum. Miss Marie Cobb was the week-end guest of Capt. Benjamin Bowering, U.S.A., and Mrs. Bowering at Fort Monroe. Mrs. Basil Manly, who has been spending the summer in North Hatley, Canada, and Utica, N.Y., has returned to her home, Bortecourt Apts.

Lieut. Comdr. B. M. Proctor, U.S.N., Mrs. Proctor and little daughter have left for Honolulu for station. Miss Evelyn Parker had a tea in Portsmouth for Miss Madeline Schmidt and Mrs. Vernon Baum of Memphis.

Major Henry J. F. Miller, A.S., and Mrs. Miller, who have been at Langley Field, left last week for Kelly Field, Texas, for station. Mrs. Elmore B. Gray, who has been spending the early fall at Maple Shade Inn, Pulaski, Va.,

has returned to Norfolk to resume her visit to her father, Mr. John Young, Beechwood place. Mrs. Ralph K. Dawson had a bridge luncheon Thursday for Miss Helen Whitehurst and Mrs. A. C. Reid. Mrs. Samuel H. McLeary of Fort Monroe, Misses Jane Ruffin, Katherine Baker, Kathleen Bain, Mary Land, Elizabeth Hemingway and Blanche White.

Norfolk, Va., Oct. 25, 1921.

Mrs. George Williams, of Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., is the guest of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Jones, at the Belvidere Apts. Mrs. E. A. M. Gendreau had a card party and tea Saturday for Mmes. Philip Andrews, Carleton C. Champion of Washington, G. H. Rock, Jasper V. Howard, G. O. Gawn, R. W. Carey, W. K. Riddo, B. T. Bulmer, C. De Witt Webb, G. Pickrell, Charles Williams, J. B. Hornberger, Hugh Wyman and C. F. Key. Miss Elizabeth Hemingway was hostess yesterday at a card party for her cousin, Miss Helen Whitehurst, whose marriage occurs to-morrow.

Col. Frank E. Bamford, U.S.A., retired, and Mrs. Bamford have arrived to make Norfolk their home and will occupy a home on Pembroke avenue. Mrs. C. Cole Champion, jr., wife of Ensign Champion, U.S.N., is the guest of her parents, Rear Admiral and Mrs. Philip Andrews, at the navy yard. Miss Mary E. Land had a card party Saturday in honor of Miss Helen Whitehurst. Miss Esther Reed will leave this week to be the guest of Rear Admiral James R. Oliver, U.S.N., retired, and Mrs. Oliver at their home, Shirley-on-the-James River, Va.

Mrs. Micajah Boland had a card party at the Naval Base last week for Mrs. Roy Sackett and Mmes. Homer R. Stanford, Harold R. Stark, S. H. R. Doyle, P. P. Traynor, J. F. Halsey, Buck of Poughkeepsie, Patrick W. Guiney and G. W. Shepherd. Mrs. Benjamin S. Gantz had a card party Wednesday for Mrs. Joseph Newell, wife of Commander Newell, U.S.N. Her guests included Virginia Woodford, Ralph Daughton, Walter Virnelson, Edwin Feller, Lily Baldwin, Leigh, P. P. Traynor, Turnquist, Williams, L. E. Baldwin and Miss Young.

Mrs. Roy Sackett is the guest of her parents, Capt. Homer R. Stanford, U.S.N., and Mrs. Stanford, at the Naval Base. Mrs. Turnquist, wife of Lieut. Turnquist, U.S.N., has left for San Francisco to join her husband.

Miss Madeline Schmidt is the guest of her aunt at Deerfield, Ill. Mrs. John C. Foster is spending several weeks in New York, accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Henry Wales, and sister, Miss Charlotte Wales.

#### CAMP A. A. HUMPHREYS.

Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., Oct. 25, 1921.

Chaplain Perry O. Wilcox made the first 100 miles of the march with the 1st and 2d Companies and reported all the men in fine spirits and enjoying the march extremely well. They were camping Saturday at Belair, Md. The night of Oct. 19 was spent at Camp Meade, where the 8d Company, which set out with the others, reached its station.

The 7th Engineers, with thirty-eight men, under command of Capt. George W. Gillett, with 1st Lieut. Richard Lee as adjutant, arrived here Oct. 23 from Camp Jackson, S.C., after escorting a Coast Artillery unit from that camp to Camp Eustis, Va. They were accompanied by the 5th Signal Company, en route to Camp Alfred Hall, N.J., for duty with the Signal Corps School there. They will proceed as soon as transportation can be arranged.

#### WASHINGTON BARRACKS.

Washington Barracks, D.C., Oct. 22, 1921.

The commandant of the Army War College and Mrs. Edward F. McGlachlin are entertaining as house guests their daughter, Mrs. Hatch, Major John E. Hatch and their three children, who come from Camp Bragg, N.C.

The first dinner dance of this season was given last evening at the club. Every table was filled with guests, the affair being a host. Col. and Mrs. Harrison J. Price entertained in honor of U.S. Senator Frank B. Willis, of Ohio, Mrs. Willis and Miss Helen Willis, and for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. James H. McRae. Brig. Gen. Randolph, Col. and Mrs. D. K. Major, Mrs. Joseph O. Castner and Major and Mrs. Ira Longanecker. Miss Dorothy Gown is spending this week-end at a house guest of Comdr. and Mrs. M. Milne at the Naval Academy.

This post begins to look like old times again with all the temporary buildings on the east side removed. The post chapel is again alone and looks attractive with trees and shrubs on each side. Col. Lambert W. Jordan, Jr., and Mrs. Jordan entertained in compliment to Major Gen. O. S. Farnsworth, Mrs. Farnsworth and her sister, Mrs. Jackson; Col. and Mrs. George McD. Weeks, Mmes. R. E. Beebe and R. H. Leavitt, Col. Thomas E. Merrill and Majors Leavitt and Beebe at the dinner dance. Mrs. Charles W. Weeks, Misses Margaret, Phoebe and little Esther Weeks have joined Colonel Weeks at No. 3 West Linn street. Mrs. Charles S. Weeks has entered the Naval Academy. Master Robert Henry Gibbs, son of Col. G. S. Gibbs and Mrs. Gibbs, is also a midshipman.

Col. Charles C. Smith and Mrs. Smith were hosts at the dinner dance for Col. and Mrs. Stritzinger, Reeder, Birnie, Hanson and De Witt. Mrs. W. K. Naylor and family of three have joined Colonel Naylor at No. 1 in faculty row.

Col. and Mrs. Upton Birnie, jr., entertained at dinner on Thursday in compliment to Brig. Gen. and Mrs. E. F. McGlachlin and Col. and Mrs. Harry A. Smith.

#### THE SIGNAL CORPS SCHOOL.

Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., Oct. 24, 1921.

Camp Alfred Vail, N.J., home of the Signal Corps School, has during the past summer been the center for many military and civil activities—the A my polo teams for two months; two of the leading polo teams in the East one day each week for two months; the representation of the Army Remount Service for one month and the starting point for the 300-mile endurance for all entrants; R.O.T.C. Signal Corps, the Columbia football team for their practice for two weeks, and several more of importance. A most interesting program has been outlined for the fall and winter seasons. Capt. D. M. Scott, post athletic officer, has organized and equipped two football teams that promise to give a good account of themselves, and is formulating a program of boxing, wrestling, basketball, etc., for the entertainment of the post.

The Ladies' Club has reorganized after its summer vacation by electing Mrs. F. C. Giff president, Mrs. C. D. Lewis vice-president, Mrs. Eloise Carter secretary-treasurer, and Mr. Robert Van Vliet and Mrs. C. N. Sawyer



1921.

her visit to  
wood place  
lunch  
and to  
McLary  
Katheryn  
d. Elizabeth

25, 1921.

Ethan Allen

and sister-in-

he Belvidere

had a card

mes. Philip

Washington

O. Gawn

T. Bulmer

as Williams

I. O. R. R.

as yesterday

Miss Helen

-morrow.

retired, and

like Norfolk

n Pembroke

r., wife of

Lieut. of the

P. Andrews

and had a

Miss Helen

leave this

Oliver at

er, Va.

O'Dell and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

Comdr. and

members to act in conjunction with the officers as an executive board. The Officers' Club has announced a masquerade ball for Halloween night, Oct. 31.

Chaplain H. L. Winter has arrived at his new post, being the first representative of the arm of the Service sent here by War Department orders. Father Kemp, of Eatonville, near the post, has been acting in this capacity for the past three years of his own volition and without remuneration, and has endeavored himself to all in the post, especially at those times when men were in the hospital and on the four occasions when the Grim Reaper has called his own.

#### MARE ISLAND.

Mare Island, Calif., Oct. 20, 1921.

Rear Admiral J. S. McKean, our new commandant, and Mrs. McKean were honor guests of a handsomely appointed dinner given last Friday by Capt. and Mrs. M. E. Reed. Asked to meet them were Capt. and Mrs. Osterhaus and Beuret, Comdr. and Mrs. H. G. Bowen and Lieut. Comdr. Benjamin V. McCandlish.

Lieut. and Mrs. Thomas Ross (Miss Bessie Shorey of Vallejo) have returned from their honeymoon and are occupying an apartment at the Paul Roy in Vallejo. Major Chester Staples, U.S.A., has arrived from Manila and is visiting his parents in Vallejo. Lieut. and Mrs. Edward Duane entertained for ten at dinner last week. Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Lucius W. Johnston had dinner for Capt. and Mrs. M. E. Reed, Comdr. and Mrs. H. G. Bowen, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. L. S. Border, Capt. and Mrs. Henry O'Dell and Comdr. and Mrs. Harvey McCormack.

Lieut. and Mrs. Joel C. Evans, who have been in the States for some time, will shortly make the return trip to Guam and the Philippines. Mrs. Jonathan Brooks, who has been visiting Mrs. F. G. Lauman, has left for her home in Redlands. Complimentary to Major and Mrs. B. O. Underwood, the former ordered to the U.S.S. Texas, was the dinner given Thursday by Comdr. and Mrs. P. H. Lauman. Others present included Comdrs. and Mrs. W. L. Calhoun, L. S. Border, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Alfred E. Montgomery.

Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. E. L. Haislip, who left the yard last week, were the incentives for several farrow affairs, including a luncheon for ten given Sunday by Capt. and Mrs. H. F. Odell. Capt. and Mrs. Reed also gave a dinner for them and six others at Redwood Lodge, Napa county. Another affair in honor of this popular couple was a dinner for fourteen given by Comdr. and Mrs. H. G. Bowen.

A luncheon complimentary to Miss Katherine Davis was presided over last Thursday at the Woman's Athletic Club, San Francisco, by Mrs. J. M. Elliott. Miss Martha Smith, house guest of Major and Mrs. A. E. Randall, was the motif for a bridge tea given Tuesday by Mrs. Errol Willett.

Miss Katherine Cogan and Mrs. C. A. McColl have returned from a several weeks' visit to San Diego. Mrs. Crittenden, wife of Lieut. Comdr. K. B. Crittenden, was a tea hostess in San Francisco Monday, complimentary to Mrs. H. A. Field, V. L. Cottman, Earl Shipp and W. A. Glassford. Mrs. Shipp is en route from the East to Shanghai and Mrs. Glassford, who recently returned from Vancouver, will soon be for the Orient with Commander Glassford.

San Francisco is to be the official home of the Pacific Fleet from the middle of the coming month until the battleships sail for Panama in January. Eight of the battleships of the Pacific Fleet will be docked at Hunters Point, San Francisco, between Nov. 15 and Dec. 15.

Capt. W. W. Cox, public works officer here, is receiving congratulations on his promotion to commander. He has been attached to this yard for two and a half years, during which time much important work has been done under his direction. At the weekly luncheon of the dierectorate of the Vallejo Chamber of Commerce today a congratulatory vote was tendered him by that body.

The 44th, now known as the 34th Division of the destroyer squadron, will arrive at the yard on Nov. 1, to remain for a six weeks' period of docking and repairs. The Frederick is to arrive early next week to be placed out of commission.

#### SAN DIEGO AND NEARBY BASES.

San Diego, Calif., Oct. 20, 1921.

Comdr. and Mrs. E. R. Shipp and daughter Betty are recent arrivals at Hotel del Coronado, where also Lieut. and Mrs. F. B. Connell are registered. Major and Mrs. Leonard S. Hughes were hosts Friday at a dinner for ten at Fort Rosecrans in honor of the thirtieth anniversary of the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Keyes.

Comdr. and Mrs. Norman M. Smith entertained at dinner Saturday for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Joseph H. Pendleton and their son, Edgar Pendleton; Major and Mrs. Edward W. Banker, John Charles Thompson, Jack Downes, son of Lieut. and Mrs. Milton E. Downes, U.S.N., entertained a group of his young friends recently in celebration of his eightieth birthday anniversary. Ray Eugene Brittain, chief boatswain's mate, U.S.N., was instantly killed Tuesday morning by coming in contact with a high tension wire running underneath the east Santa Fe wharf. He was a native of Ireland, Ind., thirty-one years of age, and survived by his wife and a four-months-old baby.

The Spindrift, an auxiliary yawl, sixty-six feet over all, the property of Lieut. Comdr. Eugene Overton, U.S.N.R.F., which was stolen from San Pedro on Sept. 25, was brought into port here Tuesday, having been found by the crew of the fishing boat Colleen off the coast of Lower California. One man was found on her and he claims that the man who stole the craft and engaged him to sail on her was lost at sea.

#### HONOLULU AND PEARL HARBOR.

Pearl Harbor, H.T., Oct. 10, 1921.

The Country Club was the scene of a luncheon on Monday afternoon when Mrs. H. E. Stengele entertained about thirty guests in honor of Mrs. E. Fredrick, Lewis S. Sutliff and B. Berkowitz.

Mrs. S. E. Dickinson was hostess at a handsomely appointed luncheon for twenty on Saturday at the Country Club.

Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. P. K. Robottom had a dinner guests Monday Comdr. and Mrs. I. I. Yates, Mrs. C. C. Bloch, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. R. D. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. John H. Carson, H. A. Orr and B. M. Wilcox. Mrs. Wilcox was hostess at a supper for eight on Sunday at her Waikiki home, honoring Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. P. K. Robottom.

On Tuesday Mrs. R. D. Kirkpatrick entertained at luncheon and bridge for Mrs. Robottom, Thom, Alexander, Bloch, Moses and Yates.

Capt. and Mrs. F. C. Cook entertained at dinner on Tuesday for Rear Admiral and Mrs. Simpson, Comdrs. and Mrs. C. D. Thurber and Chester Nimits and Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. C. N. Ingraham.

Mrs. J. H. Carson was hostess at luncheon and bridge on Friday for Mrs. Cook, Griffiths, Talbot, Eakey, Frelsen, Kelly, Stengele, Friedrick, Berkowitz and Roper. Capt. and Mrs. H. H. Phipps had a dinner party at their quarters on Tuesday for Col. and Mrs. G. O. Thorpe, Major and Mrs. W. O. Hoadley, Miss Ross and Lieutenant Wells. On Wednesday Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. C. N. Ingraham were dinner hosts for Capt. and Mrs. Frank Cook, Comdr. and Mrs. Yates, Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Robottom and Kirkpatrick and Lieut. Frank O'Brien.

Mrs. H. A. Orr entertained at dinner on Tuesday for Lieut. Comdr. and Mrs. Robottom, Major and Mrs. Moses, Mrs. B. M. Wilcox, Mrs. W. M. Riggs had as luncheon guests on Friday Mrs. Ashbrook, Wilcox and Bloch.

#### THE CAVALRY SCHOOL.

Fort Riley, Kan., Oct. 19, 1921.

Major and Mrs. Baird gave a supper recently for their guests, Misses King and Minnick, of Kansas City. Bridge and dancing were enjoyed. Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Smyser gave a buffet supper for thirty guests on Oct. 8.

On Tuesday Mrs. Maas was hostess at a four-table bridge party for her sister, Mrs. Lifford. There were other guests for tea. On Wednesday evening Major and Mrs. J. B. Johnson had a bridge party of three tables for Major V. V. Taylor's mother, Mrs. R. W. Taylor.

Major and Mrs. E. G. Cullum and Mrs. Lafayette Hughes, of Denver, are guests of Major and Mrs. Chamberlin for the polo tournament, which started here on Sunday between the four teams, Wichita, Junction City and the two Riley teams.

On Wednesday Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Lippincott were hosts at a dinner party. On Friday Major and Mrs. Swift gave a supper for the visiting polo guests. On Saturday Major and Mrs. V. V. Taylor gave a large buffet supper before the hop in honor of Major Taylor's mother, Mrs. R. W. Taylor. Major and Mrs. Wilbourne entertained at dinner before the hop for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Craig. Major and Mrs. Alshouse gave a supper for Major and Mrs. Chamberlin's guests.

Major and Mrs. J. M. Thompson were hosts at a supper for twenty-five guests on Sunday. Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Craig entertained at supper on Sunday.

Miss Nancy Hawkins gave a tea after polo on Sunday. On Monday Major and Mrs. Chipman gave a polo tea. On Sunday Major and Mrs. Chamberlin gave a polo tea for their house guests. On Monday Mrs. Putnam gave a bridge party of five tables. A hop was held on Tuesday evening for the visiting polo players and their guests. Major and Mrs. Swift gave a supper before the hop, as did also Major and Mrs. J. B. Thompson.

#### FIELD ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT SILL.

Fort Sill, Okla., Oct. 17, 1921.

Among new arrivals are Lieut. Col. John W. Kilbreth, jr., from duty in the Office of the Chief of Field Artillery; Major Herbert R. Odell, F.A., and Capt. Oscar L. Gruhn, F.A., assigned to the Department of Gunnery as instructors.

Capt. Fred T. Gundry, 1st F.A., is fast recovering from injuries received by an accidental discharge of a shotgun. The Fort Sill Officers' Club announces the following committees: Dance—Majors. Charles M. Busbee and John B. Wogan. Lieut. M. M. Corpening; house—Major Vincent Meyer, Capt. Fred B. Inglis and Stanley Bacon.

In honor of Mrs. Lucille Eckerson, Mrs. Irene Wolfson entertained with a bridge party on Oct. 7 at the home of Mrs. M. S. Simpson, of Lawton, Okla. The guests were Mrs. Granger, Van Horn, Lanphier, Kennedy, McLeod, Gundry, all of Fort Sill, and Mrs. Gimbinder, Simpson, Eckerson, Misses Pansy Robertson and Topsey Shipley, of Lawton.

Capt. D. J. Page, F.A., left Thursday on a leave after which he will proceed for duty in the Philippines. On Friday the wives of the staff and instructors of the F.A. School gave a bridge and tea party for the wives of the student officers. Mrs. E. Hinds received.

The semi-monthly hop on Saturday was well attended. Major and Mrs. R. McF. Pennell entertained with dinner before the hop for Majors and Mrs. V. Meyer, H. E. Miner, R. S. Parrott, J. P. Lucas and Lieut. J. H. O'Hind. Capt. and Mrs. Ray B. Prickett gave a dinner in honor of Miss Margaret McDonald, of Detroit, and for Capt. and Mrs. R. B. McBride, jr., J. S. Guion, Shug, W. L. Bevan, Capt. R. W. Hasbrouck, J. W. Rafferty, C. W. Gallaher and P. B. Inglis. Major and Mrs. H. J. Malony entertained at a buffet supper for Lieut. Col. and Mrs. F. T. Austin, Major and Mrs. J. E. Lewis, Major and Mrs. J. B. Wogan, Lieut. Col. and Mrs. Swift, jr., Major R. C. Burleson, Major R. B. Paddock, Capt. A. E. Higgins and G. D. Wahl.

The Enlisted Specialist Department of the Field Artillery School, under direction of Lieut. Col. Fred T. Austin, F.A., is now in full swing, with 250 men taking courses as follows: Master sergeants' course, 22 students; battery clerks', 30; communications', 46; battery mechanics', 25; horsehoofers', 41; motor mechanics', 41; stable sergeants', 22; saddlers', 26. One hundred enlisted men assigned to inactive units and on duty as students of the S.E. Dept., F.A. School, have been transferred to the 1st Field Artillery. They will remain on their present duty but are placed on detached service with the E.S. Dept., F.A.S. With the transfer of these men to the 1st Field Artillery, it should make this regiment the best Field Artillery regiment in the Service.

#### Officers on Duty at the School.

The following officers of Field Artillery are on duty here:

Lieut. Col. E. Swift, jr.

Majors B. L. Carroll, A. J. Betcher, K. P. Lord, C. M. Tuteur, G. E. Arneamen, E. W. Austin, H. Benkema, C. M. Busbee, M. H. Taulbee, H. Parkhurst, C. B. McCormick, H. S. Struble, W. O. Ryan, J. E. Lewis.

Capt. J. W. Rafferty, R. B. McBride, jr., M. O. Heyser, C. E. Ruoff, A. N. White, F. E. Royce, J. M. Garrett, G. D. Wahl, S. Bacon, O. B. Cardwell, E. B. Edwards, A. L. Campbell, K. Rowntree, C. A. Wickliffe, A. V. Gair, D. S. Schmah, A. O. Walsh, D. S. Doggett, A. M. Goldman, J. R. Williams, G. R. Middle-

We wish to emphasize the values listed below—we believe they can not be duplicated elsewhere



## McCutcheon's Table Cloths and Napkins

At the prices you have been waiting for

WE are pleased to see that more and more women are daily discovering the truth about values at "The Linen Store."

With prices based on the very latest wholesale reductions, we sincerely feel that no one can afford to miss the values we are now offering.

#### Napkins

22 x 22 in., \$6.75, 7.50, 8.00, 9.00, 10.50, 11.50 doz. and up.  
24 x 24 in., \$9.75, 10.50, 12.50, 14.50, 15.00, 17.00 doz. and up.

#### Table Cloths

2 x 2 yd., \$6.50, 7.25, 8.50, 9.00, 9.75, 10.00 each and up.  
2 x 2½ yd., \$8.50, 10.00, 10.50, 11.75, 12.00, 12.50 each and up.  
2 x 3 yd., \$10.00, 13.00, 13.50, 15.00, 15.50, 16.00 each and up.  
2½ x 2½ yd., \$9.75, 10.50, 12.50, 13.50, 14.50, 15.50 each and up.  
2¼ x 2½ yd., \$14.00, 15.75, 16.00, 17.00, 19.50, 21.00 each and up.  
2¼ x 3 yd., \$12.50, 13.75, 16.50, 18.00, 19.00, 21.75 each and up.  
2½ x 2½ yd., \$21.00, 23.50, 25.50, 27.50, 28.00, 28.50 each and up.

Mail Orders receive prompt attention

James McCutcheon & Company  
Fifth Avenue, 34th and 33d Streets, New York

ton, R. F. Blodgett, R. A. Gordon, W. Hitzfeldt, J. A. Wallace, H. M. Randall, D. F. Jones, S. Jackson, W. E. Ard, F. H. Baucher, E. H. Brooks, J. M. Sanderson, W. D. Corkill, F. H. Timmerman, G. F. Hays, G. B. Hayman, L. S. Partridge, A. G. Ford, A. G. Wineman, L. H. Frasier, W. A. Ray, R. C. Montgomery, J. McDowell, F. G. Rogers, K. K. Jones, V. N. Cordero, A. R. Wilson, P. C. Spears, I. B. Warner, C. M. Thirkield, S. S. Addis, S. Richardson, J. M. DeWeese, E. Fehlig, A. R. Reeves, H. E. Tisdale, C. R. Toy, N. P. Walsh, J. H. Ball, L. V. Warner.

First Lieutenants: H. M. Findlay, Le C. H. Slocum, H. Shaler, J. H. Hinds, W. P. Blair, D. Mose, L. R. Garrison, W. J. Clark, C. B. Leinbach, H. Terran.

#### National Guard Student Officers.

The following is section list of student officers, National Guard, battery officers' course, from Sept. 15 to Dec. 14, 1921:

Capt. F. M. Fuecker, Wash., in charge; J. Y. Colvin, Wash.; W. H. Frick and W. B. Murray, Pa.; D. R. Ackley, Wis.; A. A. Carmichael, Ala.

First Lieutenants: W. M. Flanagan, N.Y.; O. F. Waltman, Pa.; A. R. Scott, Wis.; F. M. Mitchell, Va.; W. J. Griffith, jr., Pa.; H. Thiel and W. A. Burnett, Wash.; J. P. Fomeroy, Ariz.; H. C. Brown, Kas.; H. P. Phelan, Mass.

Second Lieutenants: C. L. Stickney, jr., Wash.; W. A. Thome, Utah; F. H. Lay, Conn.

#### Air Service Student Officers.

The following student officers, Air Service, are detailed to take course of instruction in

Artillery from Sept. 15 to Dec. 18, 1921:

Lieut. Col. P. W. Beck.  
Majors R. E. M. Goodrick, J. H. G. Howard, J. W. Jones, E. A. Lohman, J. H. Rudolph, C. L. Tinker, J. H. C. Williams.  
Capt. F. M. Brady, C. B. Babb, W. H. H. Crom, C. E. Griffin, A. F. King, jr., R. A. Kinloch, J. W. Kelley, W. F. Kraus, J. F. Loomis, A. Mileau, jr.; C. B. Oldfield, F. H. Pritchard, F. N. Shumaker, J. W. Signer, C. H. Styles, C. O. Way.

First Lieutenants: D. D. Fitzgerald, B. F. Griffin, E. G. Harper, R. Julian, J. E. Parker, R. L. Owens, F. W. Ruggles, S. G. Skemp, F. B. Valentine, A. G. Watson, R. B. Walker.

#### CAMP DIX AND 1ST DIVISION.

Camp Dix, N.J., Oct. 18, 1921.

Mrs. F. H. Burr, wife of Major F. H. Burr, 18th Inf., accompanied by her niece, Miss Margaret Hansard, left Oct. 9 for a two weeks' stay in Washington, D.C. Major and Mrs. G. C. Elsey, 28th Inf., entertained with a little party on Friday night at the Officers' Club dinner dance. Their guests were Mrs. Enola Callender, of Montreal; Misses Jean and Mildred Willoughby, of Philadelphia; Lieut. R. P. Ovenshine, Lieut. and Mrs. Philip Whitney, Capt. R. I. Stack, J. H. Church and F. L. Regan.

Lieut. and Mrs. Clyde H. Lamb entertained at dinner on Oct. 11 for Capt. Paul N. Starling, George W. Clover and Fred H. Norris and Lieut. Lewis P. Jordan. Lieut. and Mrs.



# SABRES

For Officers of the Army and National Guard

## UNIFORMS and EQUIPMENT

Write for Catalog No. 267 and Cloth Samples

THE

MEMBER OF

### M. C. Lilley & Co.

DEPT. M

Columbus, Ohio





*A dangerous warning  
— bleeding gums*



**FOR  
THE GUMS**

**BRUSH YOUR  
GUMS WITH**

**FORHAN'S**

**NEW YORK**

**SPECIALIST**

**RELIEF OF THE**

**PREPARED FOR**

**DENTAL PROFESSION**

**Forhan's**

**FOR  
THE  
GUMS**

**ARE your gums  
tender? Do  
they bleed  
when brushed? If  
so—watch out for  
Pyrrothia.**

This disease of the  
gums, which affects four  
out of five people over  
forty, not only destroys  
the teeth, but often  
wrecks the health.

In Pyrrothia the gums  
become spongy, then  
recede; the teeth de-  
cay, loosen and fall  
out—or must be ex-  
tracted to rid the system  
of the infecting Pyr-  
rothia germs which  
breed in pockets about  
them. These germs  
lower the body's vi-  
tality and cause many  
diseases.

You can keep Pyr-  
rothia away. Visit your  
dentist often for tooth  
and gum inspection,  
and use Forhan's For  
the Gums.

Forhan's For the  
Gums prevents Pyr-  
rothia—or checks its  
progress—if used in  
time and used con-  
sistently. Ordinary  
dentifrices cannot do  
this. Forhan's keeps  
the gums firm and  
healthy—the teeth  
white and clean.

Start using it to-  
day. If your gums  
have receded, use  
Forhan's according to  
directions, and consult a dentist  
immediately for special  
treatment.

35c and 60c tubes  
in U.S. and Canada

Forhan's, Ltd.,  
R. J. Forhan, D.D.S.,  
New York

Forhan's, Ltd.,  
Montreal

**RAINIER  
Natural Soap**

**Men in Army and Navy  
USE**



For all Skin Eruptions,  
Poison Oak and Ivy,  
Chapped and Cracked  
Hands. See directions  
with each cake.

25 cents per cake

Apply for it at your  
Post's Exchange, Ship's  
Store, or direct to

**RAINIER MINE COMPANY**

55-58 Pearl Street,  
Buffalo, New York, U. S. A.

**Mercer  
Manufacturing  
Company**

*Specializing in*

**SPIRAL  
PUTTEES**

*Samples submitted upon request  
Cheapest and Best on the Market*

**8-10 West 3rd Street  
New York City**

**BRADEN'S**

has had only one young man fail to pass  
the regular West Point entrance examina-  
tions in two years. Also, all of our re-  
entrance men passed. Write to

**National Preparatory Academy**  
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Harry L. Rogers entertained for the week-end  
the Misses Mildred Taylor and Metta Mogaath,  
of Vassar College.

Capt. and Mrs. Gordon C. Irwin entertained  
at dinner Oct. 13 in honor of Miss Carolyn  
Granberry, of Hallow, Canal Zone, their guest  
for a week. The following officers of the  
26th Infantry were present: Capt. Joseph C.  
Addington, George W. Clover and Fred H.  
Norris. The 26th Infantry was well repre-  
sented at the informal dance held at the Of-  
ficers' Club Oct. 14. Among those present were  
Capt. and Mmes. Edwin E. Schwen, Robert  
Q. Whitten, Gordon C. Irwin, Howard A. W.  
Kates, Lennie, Oscar Ansley and John Ender,  
and Miss Carolyn Granberry. Lieut. George  
G. Wilson has returned from a leave of one  
month and has taken up the duties of assist-  
ant regimental adjutant, 26th Infantry.

#### SECOND DIVISION NOTES.

Camp Travis, Texas, Oct. 17, 1921.

Major Gen. J. L. Hines has been assigned  
to command of the 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam  
Houston, being succeeded by Brig. Gen. E. M.  
Lewis as commander of the 2d Division.

Capt. and Mrs. R. L. Hostetter were hosts  
at a bridge party on Oct. 14 for Capt. and  
Mmes. Chester P. Haycock, Frank M. Moore,  
Charley Muller, John R. Francis, Porterfield  
and Mr. F. J. Ambler, of San Antonio, for-  
merly captain, 23d Inf.

Col. A. T. Owenshine, 29d Inf., who is still  
in the Base Hospital, is improving rapidly.  
He is able to get about with the use of  
crutches, and has been the dinner guest of  
Capt. and Mrs. F. P. Hall and Capt. and Mrs.  
R. L. Hostetter during the week. First Lieut.  
Flag A. Drewry, 29d Inf., has returned from  
leave and is living in the regimental area.

On Oct. 12 Major General Hines was guest  
of honor at a luncheon given by the officers of  
the 26th Infantry. Others present were Col.  
L. E. Nuttman, Chief of Staff, and Capt. C.  
L. Bolte and N. M. Walker. The General  
gave a brief address on subjects of interest  
to organization commanders. The fact that  
General Hines relinquished command of the  
2d Division and assumed command of the 8th  
Corps Area gave to his remarks the nature of  
a farewell address.

Lieut. Col. Laurin L. Lawson has reported  
and been assigned to command of the 15th  
Field Artillery, The 48th Infantry (inactive),  
consisting of eighteen officers and 318 enlisted  
men, has arrived at this station and has been  
absorbed by organizations within the com-  
mand.

#### FORT SNELLING.

Fort Snelling, Minn., Oct. 22, 1921.

Miss Marian Thrush, of River Falls, Wis.,  
is the guest of Capt. and Mrs. M. P. Williams.  
Mrs. Girard Sturtevant entertained at a tea  
Thursday in compliment to Mrs. Nancy Judson,  
of Washington, D.C. Mrs. A. R. MacKeehn  
is entertaining to-day at luncheon in honor of  
Mrs. Howe, of Minneapolis.

Mrs. E. G. Sherburne entertained Wednes-  
day at a bridge tea and a miscellaneous shower  
in honor of Miss Marjorie Sturtevant, daugh-  
ter of Col. and Mrs. Girard Sturtevant, whose  
engagement to Capt. G. E. Parker, 49th Inf.,  
was recently announced. Mrs. Russell C.  
Throckmorton gave a tea Friday in honor of  
Mrs. R. C. Throckmorton, of Kansas City.

Major and Mrs. O. S. McCleary entertained  
Wednesday night at auction bridge. The of-  
ficers of the garrison entertained Friday evening  
with an informal dancing party at the Officers'  
Club. Mr. and Mrs. C. S. McKussick, of Min-  
neapolis, are entertaining at a week-end party  
at their hunting lodge for Capt. G. E. Parker,  
Lieut. E. W. Kuns, Miss Marjorie Sturtevant  
and Miss Louise Benjamin.

Lieut. L. M. Keene, M.C., having resigned,  
he and Mrs. Keene leave Monday for Min-  
neapolis, where Doctor Keene will take up  
practice.

Construction and plans for the winter sea-  
son of sports have started here and an at-  
tractive program is well under way. Skating  
rinks, toboggan slides and a ski slide and  
warming rooms are being built. The riding  
hall is being put in condition for indoor polo  
and classes in equitation.

An officers' school of six weeks' duration  
has just closed. The subjects and instructors  
were: Rifle marksmanship, Capt. W. G. Walker;  
Artillery, Capt. P. L. Harms; Communications,  
Lieut. A. T. Jensen; Machine gun, Capt. M. P.  
Williams; One-pounder trench mortar, Capt.  
J. B. Lowry; Grenades, Lieut. E. A. Dough-  
erty; Musketry, Capt. A. R. MacKeehn. Equi-  
tation was divided into four sections:  
(1) Capt. P. L. Harms, (2) Capt. J. B. Comay,  
(3) Capt. C. S. Gilbert, (4) Capt. M. P.  
Williams.

Capt. O. W. Jones has been appointed sec-  
retary and treasurer of the Officers' Club.  
Capt. G. E. Parker resigning. A platoon of  
infantry tanks, Lieut. L. A. Day in command,  
recently arrived here from Camp Grant, Ill.,  
to be a part of the training unit.

Troop L, 2d Cavalry, from Fort Riley, under  
command of Capt. O. S. Peabody, recently  
arrived here to be part of the training unit.  
Battery F, 78th Field Artillery, under com-  
mand of Capt. O. M. Lucas, C.E., and the 7th  
Company of Engineers, Lieut. W. P. Power,  
officer commanding, hiked from Camp Grant,  
Ill., a distance of 291.6 miles in twenty-two  
days. The longest march in a day was twenty-  
five miles, an average of eighteen miles being  
made daily. Captain Lucas was in command.  
The Artillery and Engineers are to be a part  
of the training unit here.

#### FORT LEAVENWORTH.

Fort Leavenworth, Kas., Oct. 17, 1921.

Col. Charles R. Howland was dinner host  
Friday for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Hanson E.  
Ely, Col. and Mrs. F. D. Webster. Gen. and  
Mrs. Ely were honored at a dinner Friday by  
Col. and Mrs. Herman Glade, whose other  
guests were Col. and Mmes. Drum, Grant,  
Bundel, Allen, Humphrey and Fleet. Mrs.  
Charles R. Alley entertained at bridge Tues-  
day for sixteen guests.

Col. and Mrs. Isaac Newell entertained Fri-  
day evening for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Ely, Col.  
and Mmes. Ripley and Gregg, Majors and  
Mmes. Albright, Grier, Burleigh, Halford,  
Thomlinson and Moran. Mrs. Telesphor G.  
Gottschalk, who has been the guest of her  
mother, in Leavenworth, left Saturday for Mil-  
waukee to join Major Gottschalk, who has  
been visiting his parents. Later they will  
motor to their station at Aberdeen, Md. Mrs.

Edgar King entertained with a tea Thursday,  
honoring her sister, Mrs. John D. Austin, of  
Fort Des Moines.

Col. and Mrs. Harry Williams entertained  
at dinner Friday for Col. and Mrs. Burnett,  
Major and Mrs. Sharp, Majors Walter S. Stur-  
gill and Walter E. Pridden. The Misses Made-  
line and Margaret Jones, daughters of Col.  
and Mrs. F. M. Jones, entertained with a  
progressive dinner Friday for Misses Aleahire,  
Burt, Buck, Chamberlain, Noonan and Roberts,  
Major Olmsted, Captains Flinn and Shuttle-  
worth, Lieutenants Kline and Ely and Messrs.  
Vanderschmidt and Goodjohn.

Mrs. Cyrus J. Wilder, recently arrived for  
station, and Miss Cecile Noonan, of Lynn,  
Mass., shared the honors at a bridge party  
and tea given Wednesday by Mrs. James A.  
Stevens. Mrs. H. P. Howard and Miss Sally  
Howard left last week for St. Paul to join  
Colonel Howard.

Miss Florence Burr, who for eight months  
has been the guest of Col. and Mrs. E. D.  
Peck, in Panama, has returned to Leaven-  
worth and is with her grandmother, Mrs. D.  
S. Ryan.

The ladies' class in equitation opened Mon-  
day, with Major Victor S. Foster as instructor.  
Mmes. Howard McO. Snyder, Leigh C. Fair-  
banks and Lowe A. McClure contributed to the  
program at the meeting of the Fort Leaven-  
worth Musical Club Tuesday. Lieut. Gonzalo  
Valdivieso, of the Chilean army, arrived last  
week to be a new member of the School of the  
Line. He is the first officer of a foreign gov-  
ernment to enter the school since 1915, when  
Mr. Lau, an engineer of the Chinese govern-  
ment, took the course and made the staff class.

Capt. and Mrs. John A. Pierce are enter-  
taining their sister, Miss Cecile Noonan, of  
Lynn, Mass., who will remain their guest  
during the winter. Major and Mrs. John J.  
Burleigh and Major and Mrs. Harry S. Grier  
entertained at the Officers' Club Friday night  
for Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Hanson E. Ely, Col.  
and Mmes. Newell, Ripley and Gregg, Majors  
and Mmes. Moran, Thomlinson, Halford, Al-  
bright, Post, Mrs. Jenks, of Chicago, and Mrs.  
Smith. Major and Mrs. Howard McO. Snyder  
presided at a dinner Saturday for sixteen  
guests. Mrs. Telesphor G. Gottschalk enter-  
tained with a juvenile party Wednesday in  
honor of her nephew, Bill Knipe, of Leaven-  
worth.

Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood visited the Gen-  
eral Service Schools last week. Mrs. J. N.  
Jenks has arrived from Chicago for a short  
visit with her daughter, Mrs. Isaac Newell, and  
Colonel Newell.

Col. George Peron, representing the French  
army as the General Service Schools, has re-  
turned from a summer spent in France. He  
was accompanied by his bride, whom he mar-  
ried in France in August. Col. and Mrs. Peron  
have been assigned quarters on McOlellan  
avenue.

#### FORT SAM HOUSTON.

Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Oct. 15, 1921.

Major C. O. Creason was chief speaker at the  
luncheon of the Lions' Club Thursday, his sub-  
ject being the Bergdoll trials and escape after  
conviction of Grover C. Bergdoll. Col. and  
Mrs. Hugh M. Taylor and daughters are now  
located at 108 East French place for the win-  
ter. Capt. and Mrs. Wade J. Adams were  
honored guests at a Mexican dinner Wednesday,  
with Major and Mrs. W. B. Loughborough as  
hosts.

Capt. and Mrs. Clarence Longacre entertained  
with a dinner party Tuesday, complimenting  
Capt. and Mrs. A. W. Pollitt, who have returned  
from an extended tour through Michigan. The  
officers and ladies of Camp Normoye were hosts  
Thursday evening. Major and Mrs. Lough-  
borough were assisted by Capt. and Mrs. Pollitt,  
Captain Snyder and Lieut. and Mrs. L. E.  
Stone.

Capt. and Mrs. Harry C. Snyder will sail  
Dec. 5 for the Philippines, where Captain  
Snyder will be stationed for some time. Capt.  
and Mrs. Pollitt were hosts at a Majestic party  
Monday evening.

#### SCHOFFIELD BARRACKS.

Honolulu, H.T., Oct. 5, 1921.

One of the prettiest and most enjoyable hops  
was given on Friday by the officers and ladies  
of the 44th Infantry. Col. and Mrs. G. M.  
Brooke entertained at bridge on Wednesday  
for Majors and Mmes. Millikin, Dickinson and  
Gillespie, Capt. and Mmes. Hanson, Kinnard,  
Edmunds, Quintard and Murray, Lieutenant  
Gunby and Mrs. Gunby. Capt. and Mrs. W.  
Magill have as their house guests Mmes. E.  
Albright and Mary Thorne, just arrived from  
the States. Mrs. Albright is the mother of  
Mrs. Magill and Mrs. Thorne is her aunt.

Capt. and Mrs. Charles N. Stevens enter-  
tained at bridge on Thursday for Col. and  
Mmes. Toffey and Garrard, Majors and Mmes.  
Eisenhardt, Venable and Drollinger, Capt. and  
Mmes. Stroh, Ellis, Shely, Groff, Mueller,  
Wood, Ferris, Scotch Brown, Evans, Mc-  
Neill, Lieut. John Sheehy and Miss Hudgins.  
On Saturday Harrison Dwir celebrated his  
twelfth birthday anniversary, entertaining  
Mary Edith Jones, Beal Everett, Ned Ritchie  
and Ned and Jack Moore.

On Thursday evening Major and Mrs. Sey-  
mour C. Schwartz entertained at bridge for  
Col. and Mrs. J. Garrard, Majors and Mmes.  
Drollinger, McMurdo, Venable and Harrison,  
Capt. and Mmes. Farmer, Stevens, Jones,  
Groff, Evans and Stroh, Lieut. and Mmes. Shutt,  
Monroe and Caldwell.

Another enjoyable meeting of the Schofield  
Musical Club was held at the quarters of  
Major and Mrs. Seymour C. Schwartz. Present  
were Lieutenant Colonel Butler, Mrs. Oliver  
A. Dickinson, Mrs. L. Owen, Major and Mrs.  
J. K. Kendall, Mrs. Shelby C. Leasure, Capt.  
and Mrs. William Clarke, Mrs. J. P. Hewitt,  
Mrs. H. M. Monroe, Mrs. Stirling Wood, Capt.  
Ben Sawbridge, Mrs. Sawbridge, Mrs. James  
Hughes and Miss Hudgins.

Mrs. A. O. Gillem sailed on Thursday on the  
Thomas for the States, to visit her family for  
several months. Major Gillem will follow in  
December. Mrs. Melvin L. Craig entertained  
the ladies of the 18th Field Artillery Bridge  
Club this week. On Wednesday afternoon  
Mrs. Hew McMurdo entertained twenty guests  
at a bridge tea.

Col. and Mrs. G. M. Brooke entertained at  
dinner at the Haleiwa Hotel on Saturday for  
Col. and Mrs. W. K. Jones, Majors and Mmes.  
J. K. Kendall, Oliver A. Dickinson and Hazel-  
tine, Capt. and Mmes. Kinnard, Hanson and  
Hudson. Mrs. Joseph Garrard gave a pretty  
luncheon on Wednesday at the Moana Hotel  
for Mmes. Summerville, Barrett, Egan, Jones,  
Clayton, Owen, Toffey, Potter, Murray, Wil-  
liams, Drollinger, Johnson and Miss Biddell.



**FOX'S  
"F.P." PUTTEES**

Millions of fighting men marched to war in  
Fox's Puttees. They are made of the best  
quality English wool. Fox's Improved Spiral  
Puttees cannot unravel at the edges. They  
are cut on a curve to fit smoothly.

Look for the small brass tag on each  
puttee, marked with the name FOX and the  
puttee for right and left. Write for the  
name of the nearest dealer who sells them.

Regulation Heavy Weight.....\$4.00  
Extra Fine Light Weight..... 4.50  
Extra Fine Light Tan..... 4.50

The Manley-Johnson Corporation  
Sole Agents  
Dept. JE, 200 W. B'way  
New York City



**Storage**

for all kinds of household  
and personal belongings from  
a fur coat to an automobile.  
Furs, clothing, rugs, etc., in  
dry Cold Storage; silverware,  
linen, jewelry, in safe deposit  
vaults; pianos and art objects  
in lighted and heated art  
rooms.

*Insurance Department special-  
izing on transit insurance—on  
shipments from any place to  
any place by rail or water.*

**Security**

**Storage Company**

1140 Fifteenth St., Washington, D.C.  
Capital, \$500,000

**Bausch & Lomb**

**Optical Products**

are favorably known throughout the  
world—and in all branches of gov-  
ernment service requiring the use of  
optical instruments. They include  
Range Finders and Gun Sights for  
Army and Navy, Stereo-Prism Bi-  
oculars, Periscopes, Battery Com-  
mander Telescopes, Microscopes,  
Photographic Lenses and Shutters,  
Searchlight Mirrors of every de-  
scription, Projection Apparatus  
(Balopticons), Photomicrographic  
Apparatus, Optical Measuring In-  
struments, Microtomes, Ophthalmic  
Lenses and Instruments, Reading  
Glasses, Magnifiers and other high-  
grade optical equipment.

**Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.**

NEW YORK WASHINGTON SAN FRANCISCO  
CHICAGO ROCHESTER, N. Y. LONDON

**An Excelsior Belt "Safe"**

will keep your money, matches,  
valuables dry and thief-proof.  
Fighting, Marching, Sleeping or  
Swimming.  
Compact, neat and convenient  
"Safe" 3 x 4 in. of Brass, heavily  
nickel-plated. Complete with canvas  
belt, ONE DOLLAR.  
HYFIELD MFG. CO., 292 Church St., N. Y. City.